THE UNTOLD STORY OF HENRY VIII'S MOST FAITHFUL SERVANT

THOMAS CROMWELL

托马斯·克伦威尔

Tracy Borman

〔英〕特蕾西·博尔曼 著

郭玉红 译

徐一彤 审校

亨利八世最忠诚的仆人鲜为人知的故事

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

特蕾西·博尔曼（Tracy Borman）

丨赫尔大学历史学博士，现任英国历史皇家宫殿联席馆长、遗产教育信托基金会首席执行官。著有《玛蒂尔达：征服者的妻子，英格兰的首位王后》（*Matilda, Wife of the Conqueror, First Queen of England*）、《女巫：一个关于巫术、丑闻和诱惑的传说》（*Witches: A Tale of Sorcery, Scandal and Seduction*）等书，还有备受称赞的《伊丽莎白身边的女人们：朋友、对手和塑造了童贞女王的敌人》（*Elizabeth's Women: Friends, Rivals, and Foes Who Shaped the Virgin Queen*）。

郭玉红

丨北京外国语大学比较文学与跨文化研究硕士，英文译者，曾为《国际儒学研究通讯》《或问》《国际汉学》等刊物翻译多篇学术论文。

徐一彤

丨毕业于伦敦政治经济学院，政治与哲学硕士。

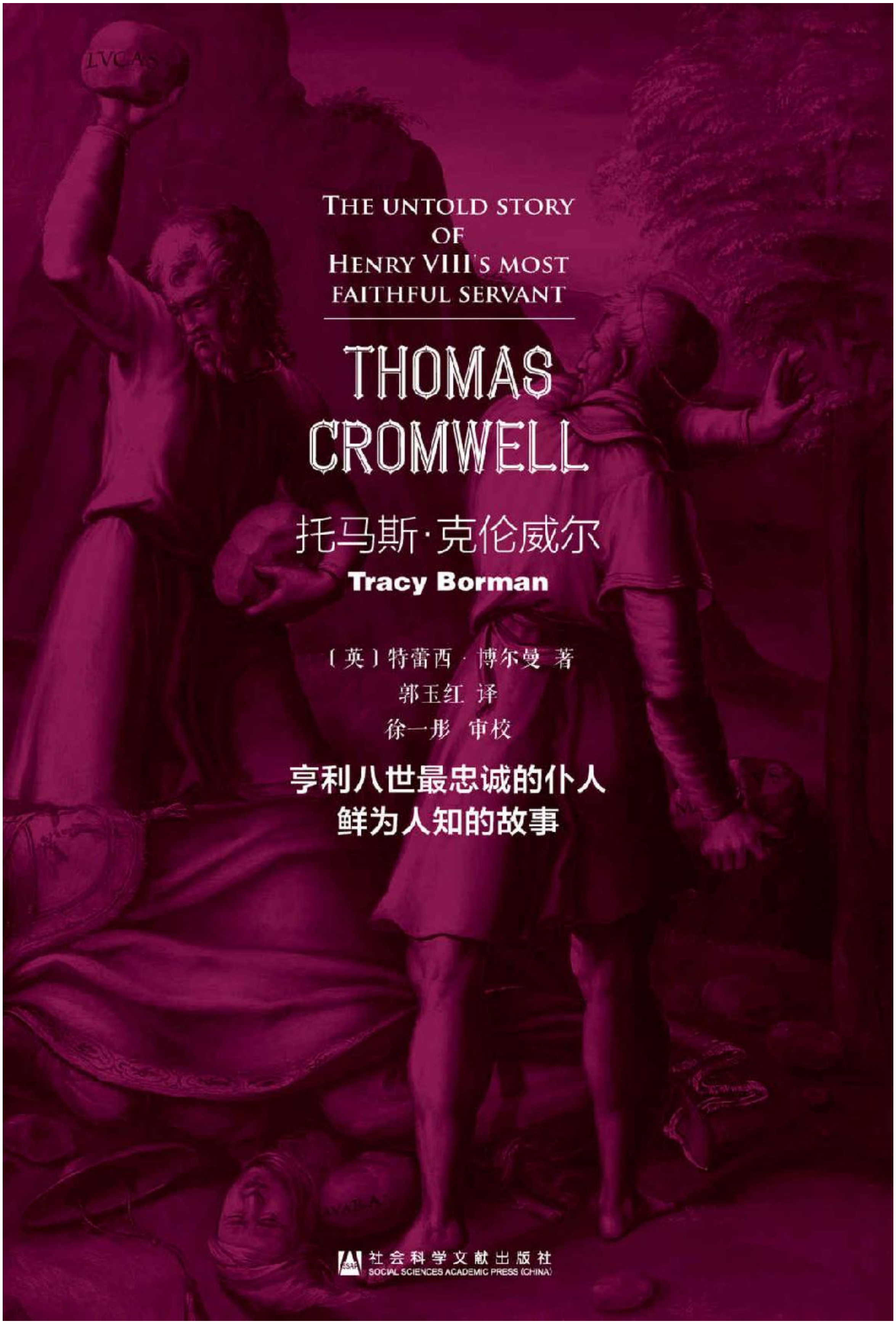
Thomas Cromwell：The untold story of Henry VIII’s most faithful servant

Copyright © Tracy Borman 2014

Simplified Chinese translation copyright © 2019 by Social Sciences Academic Press （China）

This edition published by arrangement with Hodder & Stoughton. through The Grayhawk Agency

All rights reserved.


THE UNTOLD STORY
OF
HENRY VIII'S MOST
FAITHFUL SERVANT
THOMAS
CROMWELL
托马斯·克伦威尔
Tracy Borman
〔英〕特蕾西·博尔曼 著
郭玉红 译
徐一彤 审校
亨利八世最忠诚的仆人
鲜为人知的故事
社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1485—1540[illegible]1532[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

©Frick Collection New York[illegible]Henry Clay Frick [illegible]1915.1.76[illegible]Alamy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1517[illegible]

©Alamy

[illegible]1521[illegible]·[illegible]Philipp Melancthon[illegible]
[illegible]

©[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

[illegible]1493[illegible]·[illegible]Filippo Brunelleschi[illegible]1493[illegible]·[illegible]

©[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

□□□□□□□·□□□□1470/1471—1530□□□□□□□□□□□1525□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©Magdalen College Oxford□□□□Bridgeman Art Library□□

[illegible]1491—1547[illegible]1523[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]

©[illegible]Royal Collection Trust[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

□□·□·□□□Joos Van Cleve□□1530□1535□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©□□□□□□□□□Royal Collection Trust□□□□□Bridgeman Art Library□□

1525[illegible]·[illegible]Lucas Horenbout[illegible]1485—1536[illegible]

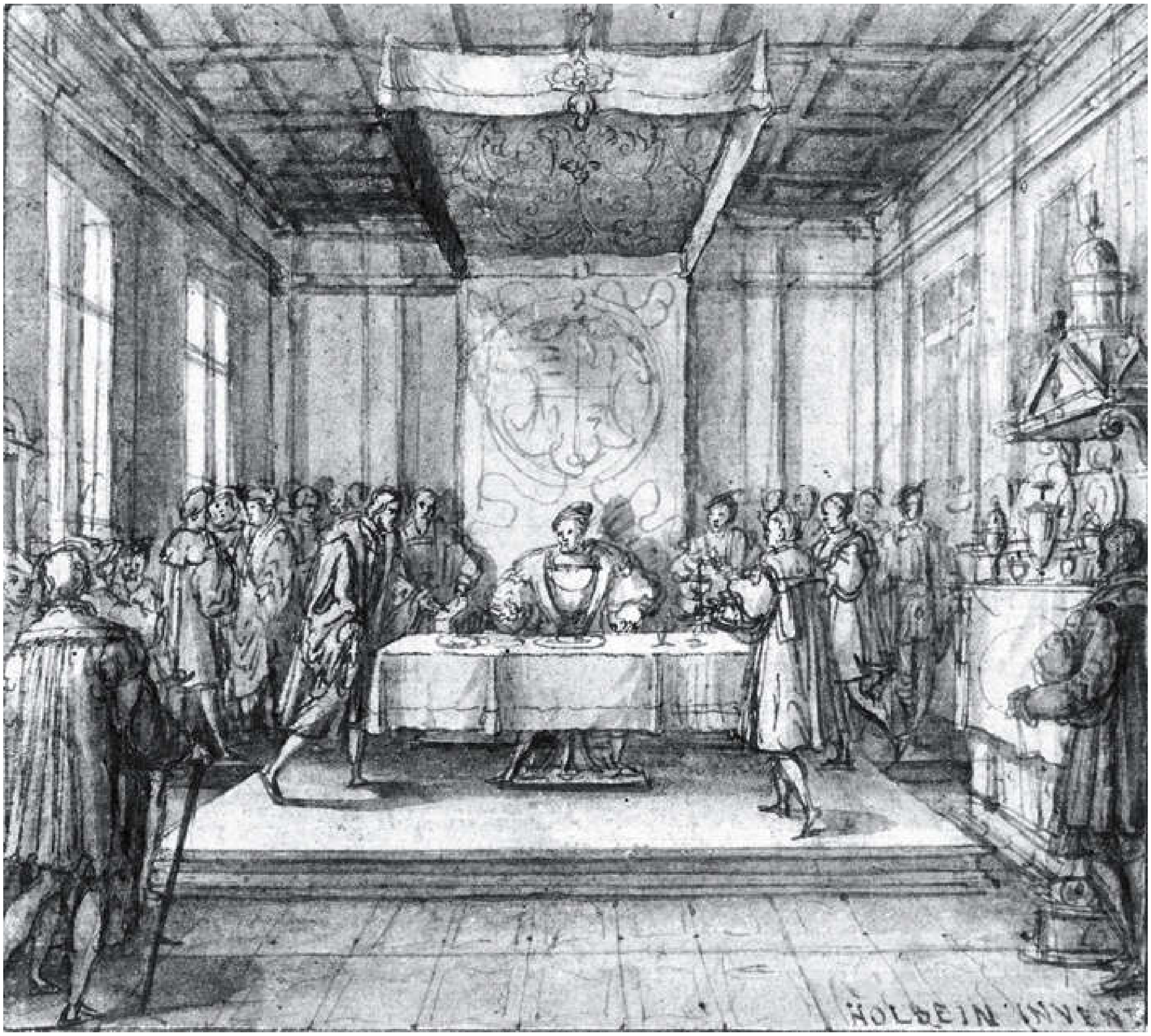
[illegible]

[illegible]Buccleuch & Queensberry KBE[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1500—1536[illegible]

[illegible]“B”[illegible]

©National Portrait Gallery London[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]



[illegible]

©[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

©Colin Palmer Photography

[illegible]·[illegible]

©[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Girolamo da Treviso[illegible]1538[illegible]1540
[illegible]

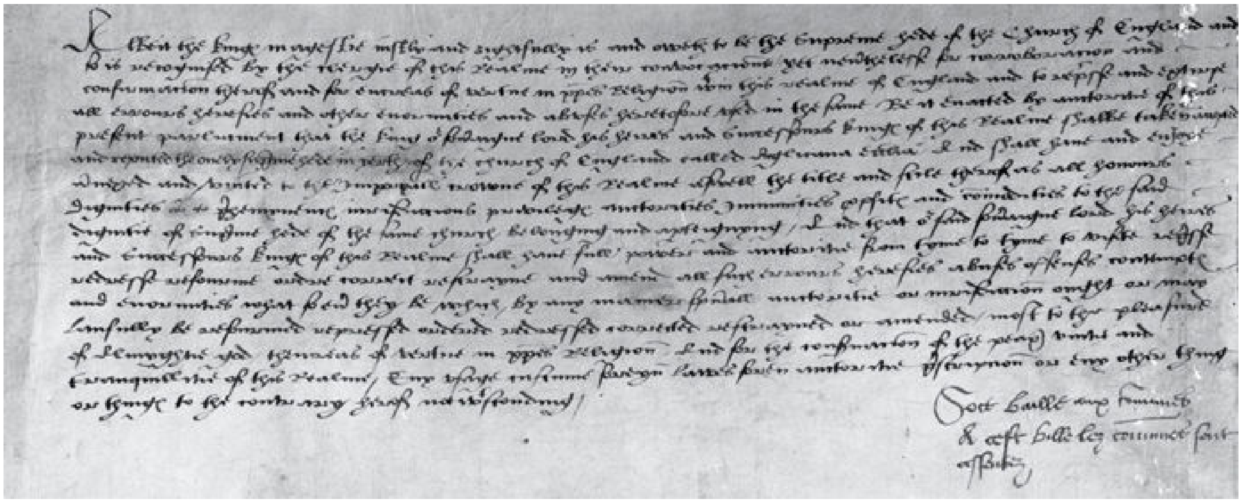
©[illegible]Royal Collection Trust[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

□□·□□□□1527□□□□□□□·□□□1478—1535□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©National Portrait Gallery London□□□□Bridgeman Art Library□□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

©[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]



[illegible]**1534**[illegible]

©Houses of Parliament Westminster London[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

Valor Ecclesiasticus[illegible]**1535**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

©National Archives London[illegible]E344/22 f2[illegible]

[illegible]

©National Portrait Gallery London

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1539□□□□□□

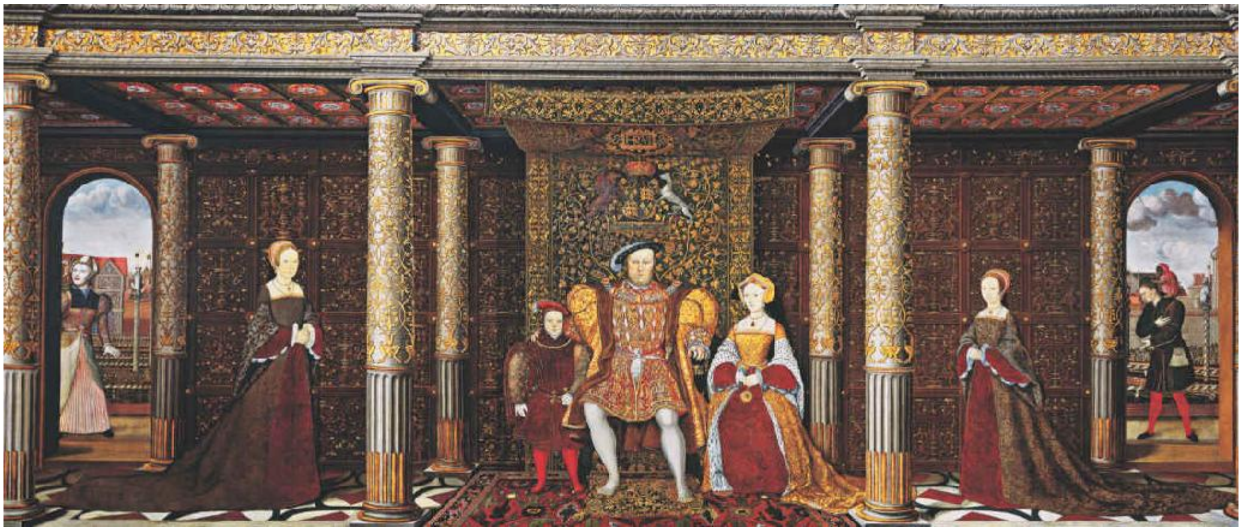
©Skyscan Photo library

□□·□□□□1538□□□□□□□□□□1537—1553□□□□□□□□□□□□□1537□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

©National Gallery of Art Washington DC□□□□Bridgeman Art Library□□

[illegible]·[illegible]1536[illegible]·[illegible]

©Kunsthistorisches Museum Vienna[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]



[illegible]1545[illegible]·[illegible]

©[illegible]Royal Collection Trust[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gerlach Flicke[illegible]1545[illegible]·[illegible]1489—1556[illegible]
[illegible]

©National Portrait Gallery London[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1539□□□□□□1539□□□□□□□□□1541□□□9000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©British Library Board （C.18.d.10）

□□·□□□□□1535□1537□□□□□□□·□□□□1503—1542□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©□□□□□□□□□□Royal Collection Trust□□□□□□Bridgeman Art Library□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1507—1587□□□□□□·□□□□1535□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1535□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©Metropolitan Museum of Art New York□□□□The Jules Bache Collection 1949□□□□□□□40.7.28□

□□□□□□□□□

©National Trust Images□□□□Dennis Gilbert□□

□□□□□1500—1558□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©Pinacoteca Nazionale Siena□□□□Bridgeman Art Library□□

[illegible]1494—1547[illegible]

©Louvre Paris[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]1539[illegible]

©Villa Farnese Italy[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

□□·□□□□1539□□□□□□□□□□□□1515—1557□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©Louvre Paris Bridgeman Art Library

[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelis Massys[illegible]1548[illegible]

©National Portrait Gallery London[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1520—1542[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

©[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1484—1545[illegible]1540[illegible]1545[illegible]

[illegible]

©National Portrait Gallery London

[illegible]·[illegible]**1473—1554**[illegible]·[illegible]

©Duke of Norfolk[illegible]Arundel Castle[illegible]Bridgeman Art Library[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1495—1555□□□
□□□□□□□□□

©National Trust Images□□□□J. Whitaker□□

□□□·□□□□□1537□□□□□1537□8□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

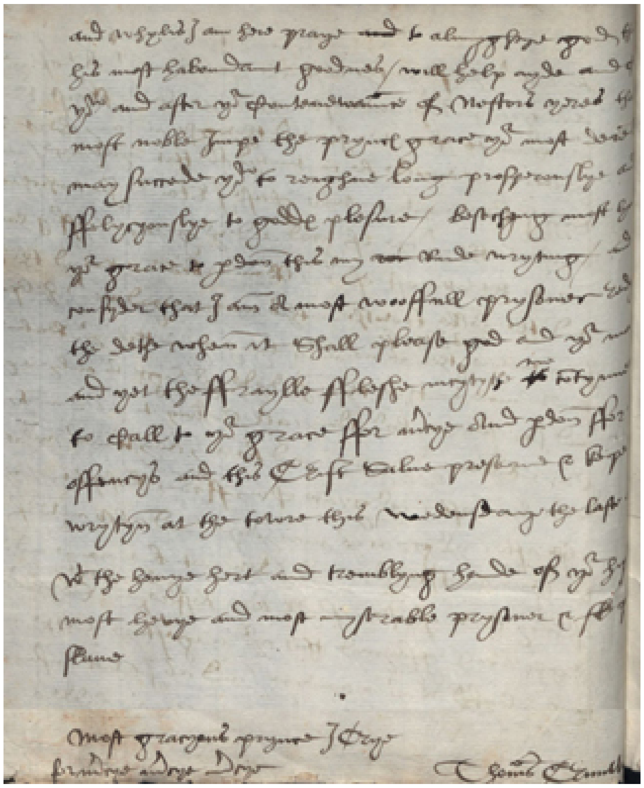
©National Portrait Gallery London

[illegible]1534[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

©The Dean and Canons of Windsor

1597

©Hatfeld House Archives The Cecil Papers CP1/24



[illegible]1540[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”

©[illegible]Historic Royal Palaces[illegible]

□□□□1616□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1540□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

©The Art Gallery Collection□□□□Darryl Gill□□

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”

——[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

——[illegible]*America*[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]……[illegible]”

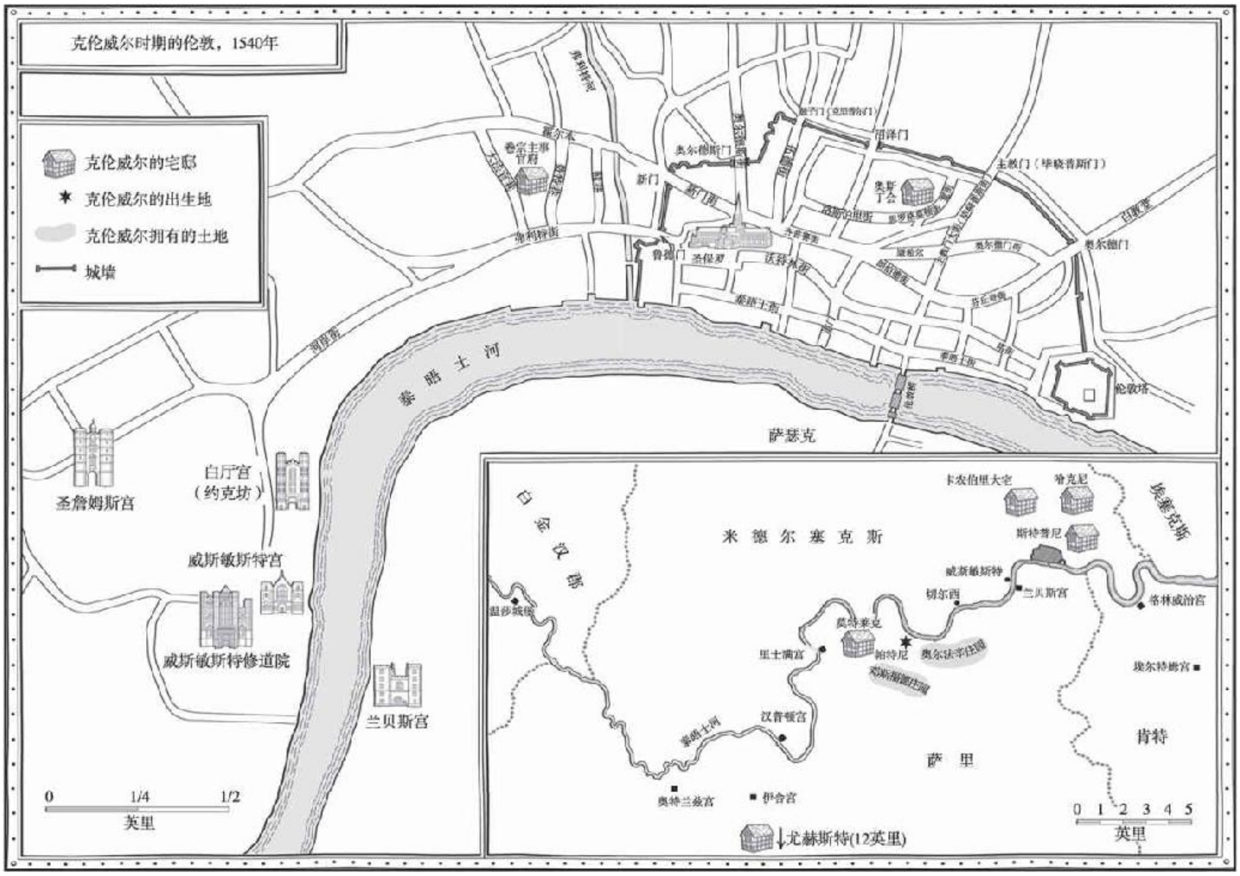
——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]

“[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]


克伦威尔时期的伦敦，1540年
克伦威尔的宅邸
克伦威尔的出生地
克伦威尔拥有的土地
城墙
卷宗主事官府
霍尔本
新门
奥尔德斯门
新门街
阿泽门
主教门（毕晓普斯门）
奥斯丁会
白教堂
奥尔德门
鲁德门
圣保罗
沃特林街
泰晤士街
伦敦桥
伦敦塔
萨瑟克
泰晤士河
圣詹姆斯宫
白厅宫
（约克坊）
威斯敏斯特宫
威斯敏斯特修道院
兰贝斯宫
0
1/4
1/2
英里
白金汉郡
米德尔塞克斯
埃塞克斯
卡农伯里大宅
哈克尼
斯特普尼
威斯敏斯特
兰贝斯宫
切尔西
格林威治宫
温莎城堡
莫特莱克
里士满宫
帕特尼
奥尔法字庄园
汉普顿宫
泰晤士河
萨里
肯特
埃尔特姆宫
奥特兰兹宫
伊舍宫
尤赫斯特(12英里)
0 1 2 3 4 5
英里

1535年夏季巡游
0 10 20 30
英里
图克斯伯里修道院
温什科姆
格洛斯特郡
牛津郡
白金汉郡
威尔士
伯克利城堡
索恩伯里城堡
伦敦
埃塞克斯
伯克郡
布朗厄姆
狼厅
威尔特郡
泰晤士河
萨里
肯特
萨默塞特
汉普郡
温彻斯特
苏塞克斯
多塞特
英吉利海峡

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible] “[illegible]”
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Holbein[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hilary Mantel[illegible]2009[illegible]2012[illegible]*Wolf Hall*[illegible]*Bring up the Bodies*[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Eustace Chapuys[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]John Foxe[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□1523□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cardinal Pole□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Prince*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[3]□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Duke of Norfolk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□·□□□□□Roger Merriman□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”[4]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□Francesco Frescobaldi□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□Austin Friars□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

---

[1] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.645.

[2] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.313-314.

[3] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□no.399.

[4] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.87.

□□□ “□□□□□□□□”

□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□1485□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Henry Tudor□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Richard Ⅲ□□30□□

□□□□□□□□□1485□8□□□·□□□□□Thomas Cromwell□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Putney Heath□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]

□□□·□□□□□John Cromwell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1461□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□William Smith□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]□□□

□□□·□□□□□Walter Cromwell□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Katherine Meverell□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

52[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Glossop[illegible]1474[illegible]·[illegible]John Welbeck[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]1495[illegible]1500[illegible]Brewhouse Lane[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Andreas Franciscius[illegible]1497[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]60[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Morgan Williams[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Scales[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]William Wellyfed[illegible]

[illegible]1475[illegible]1501[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]48[illegible][9]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]John Skelton[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1477[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Michell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]1514[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Cranmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]1715[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]1503[illegible]·[illegible]Matteo Bandello[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1602[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Mary Rose[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]1503[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Reginald Pole[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1503[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]60[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bayard[illegible]

[illegible]Raphael[illegible]Bellini[illegible]Titian[illegible]Borgias[illegible]·[illegible]Niccolò Machiavelli[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Giotto[illegible]·[illegible]Fra Angelico[illegible]Botticelli[illegible]1504[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]Michelangelo[illegible]

[illegible]——16[illegible]1[illegible][26]

[illegible]Netherlands[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]The English House[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Elyot[illegible]“[illegible]1512[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]1512[illegible]30[illegible]1512[illegible]11[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Gardiner[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]1514[illegible]——[illegible]the Most Holy Trinity and St Thomas[illegible]1514[illegible]6[illegible]1362[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Reginald Bainbridge[illegible]

1514[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Bonner[illegible]“[illegible]‘Triumphs of Petrarch’[illegible]

[illegible]*Cortigiano*[illegible]”[35][illegible]·[illegible]1532[illegible][36]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’……[illegible]”[38][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

1514[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth Williams[illegible]née Wykys[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Williams[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Wykys[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Anne[illegible]Grace[illegible]Gregory[illegible][40][illegible]1520[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]Fenchurch[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Robinson[illegible]·[illegible]Geoffrey Chambers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible][43][illegible]1200[illegible]——[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1508[illegible]Julius Ⅱ[illegible]Leo X[illegible]1513[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]1518[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Hall[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Erasmus[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

---

[1] Foxe[illegible]J.[illegible]*Actes and Monuments*[illegible]London[illegible]1563[illegible]Book III[illegible]p.645.

[2] Foxe[illegible]J.[illegible]*Actes and Monuments*[illegible]London[illegible]1563[illegible]Book III[illegible]pp.645ff.

[3] 1618[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Walford[illegible]E.[illegible]‘Putney’[illegible]*Old and New London*[illegible]Vol.6[illegible]1878[illegible]pp.489-503.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]*Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.862.

[6] *Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.468. [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7] *Calendar of the Close Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office...Henry VII*□p.18.

[8] Williams□C.H.□ed.□□*English Historical Documents*□Vol.V□1485-1558□London□1967□□pp.188-190.

[9] [illegible]

[10] Hornsey□I.□*A History of Beer and Brewing*□Cambridge□*c*.2003□□pp.321-322.

[11] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.3-4.

[12] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.2-4.

[13] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□pp.645ff.

[14] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.862

[15] [illegible]“Ralph Holinshed”[illegible]

[16] Anon.□*Life of Thomas Lord Cromwell*□p.3□Williams□C.H.□ed.□□*English Historical Documents*□Vol.V□1485-1558□London□1967□ pp.190□196□Holinshed□R.□*Chronicles of England*□*Scotland and Ireland*□Vol.Ⅵ□London□1587□□p.951.

[17] Payne□J.□ed. and trans.□□*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*□Vol.Ⅳ□London□1890□□p.107.

[18] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□pp.645ff□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.23.

[19] Anon.□‘Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell’ p.351.

[20] Williams□C.H.□ed.□□*English Historical Documents*□Vol.V□1485-1558□London□1967□□p.189.

[21] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□pp.645ff□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.23.

[22] □□□“gregarium militem”□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□

[23] Payne□J.□ed. and trans.□□*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*□Vol.IV□London□1890□□pp.106-107.

[24] Foxe□*Actes and Monuments*□Book II□pp.419-434. This is repeated in Holinshed□R.□*Chronicles of England□Scotland and Ireland*□Vol.VI□London□1587□□p.951.

[25] Payne□J.□ed. and trans.□□*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*□Vol.IV□London□1890□□p.107.

[26] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.18-19.

[27] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.1218□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.11. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.I□Part i□no.1473.

[29] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.862.

[30] Muller□J.A.□ed.□□*The Letters of Stephen Gardiner*□Cambridge□1933□□p.399.

[31] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.I□no.3195.

[32] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.303.

[33] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□pp.645ff□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.23.

[34] Holinshed□R.□*Chronicles of England□Scotland and Ireland*□Vol.VI□London□1587□□p.951.

[35] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6346.

[36] 1538[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]1532[illegible]

[37] Williams□C.H.□ed.□□*English Historical Documents*□Vol.V□1485-1558□London□1967□□p.190.

[38] Williams□C.H.□ed.□□*English Historical Documents*□Vol.V□1485-1558□London□1967□□p.196.

[39] Holinshed□R.□*Chronicles of England□Scotland and Ireland*□Vol.VI□London□1587□□p.951.

[40] [illegible]

[41] [illegible]1528[illegible]1514[illegible]1528[illegible]Pratt□J.□ed.□□*Actes and Monuments of John Foxe*□8 vols.□London□1877□□Vol.V□p.73.

[42] Pratt□J.□ed.□□*Actes and Monuments of John Foxe*□8 vols.□London□1877□□Vol.V□pp.363-365.

[43] [illegible]1510[illegible]1517[illegible]1518[illegible]1510[illegible]

[44] Pratt□J.□ed.□□*Actes and Monuments of John Foxe*□8 vols.□London□1877□□Vol.V□p.364.

[45] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□pp.838-839.

[46] Pratt□J.□ed.□□*Actes and Monuments of John Foxe*□8 vols.□London□1877□□Vol.V□p.365.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Wolsey[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible] 1470[illegible]1471[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1507[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Cavendish[illegible]Emperor Maximilian[illegible]·[illegible]William Tyndale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]1509[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lord Mountjoy[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1515[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas More[illegible]“[illegible]1000[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1526[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Hall[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]John Strype[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]·[illegible]Polydore Vergil[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]1514[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Giustiniani[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1515[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]1515[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1516[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Alen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]1525[illegible]1516[illegible][16][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1518[illegible]1519[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]

[illegible]1520[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]·[illegible]Edward Stafford[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Knyvett[illegible]1521[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]3100[illegible]110[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1515[illegible]

> [illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“8[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]1522[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Chawfer[illegible]·[illegible]William Blount[illegible]1522[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible][23][illegible]1522[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ralph Sadler[illegible]1521[illegible]1514[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Grey[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Sadler[illegible]——[illegible]1522[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]

□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□……□□□□□□”□[24]

1523□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□□

□□□24□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□37□□□□□9□□□□□□□183□□□1529□□

1523□□——□1515□12□□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]John Creke[illegible]

> [illegible]17[illegible][27]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Woodall[illegible]Uvedale[illegible]the Signet Office[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Vanghan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Bergen op Zoom[illegible]……[illegible]”[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible][35][illegible]1524[illegible]3[illegible]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[36]□□□□□□□□□□1526□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[37]

□□·□□□□Thomas Avery□□□□□□□□□□1529□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□13□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]

□□*Nuremberg Chronicle*□□□□1493□□1530□6□□□□□□□□□“□□”[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[40]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1528□3□□

> □□□□□6□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□Roderego□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[42]

□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Wyatt[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Bonner[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][44][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Desiderius Erasmus[illegible]1517[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Elyot[illegible]1519[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Antonio Bonvisi[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Colet[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Linacre[illegible]·[illegible]William Grocyn[illegible]1516 [illegible]*Utopia*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1515[illegible]·[illegible]William Roper[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][46]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][47][illegible][48]

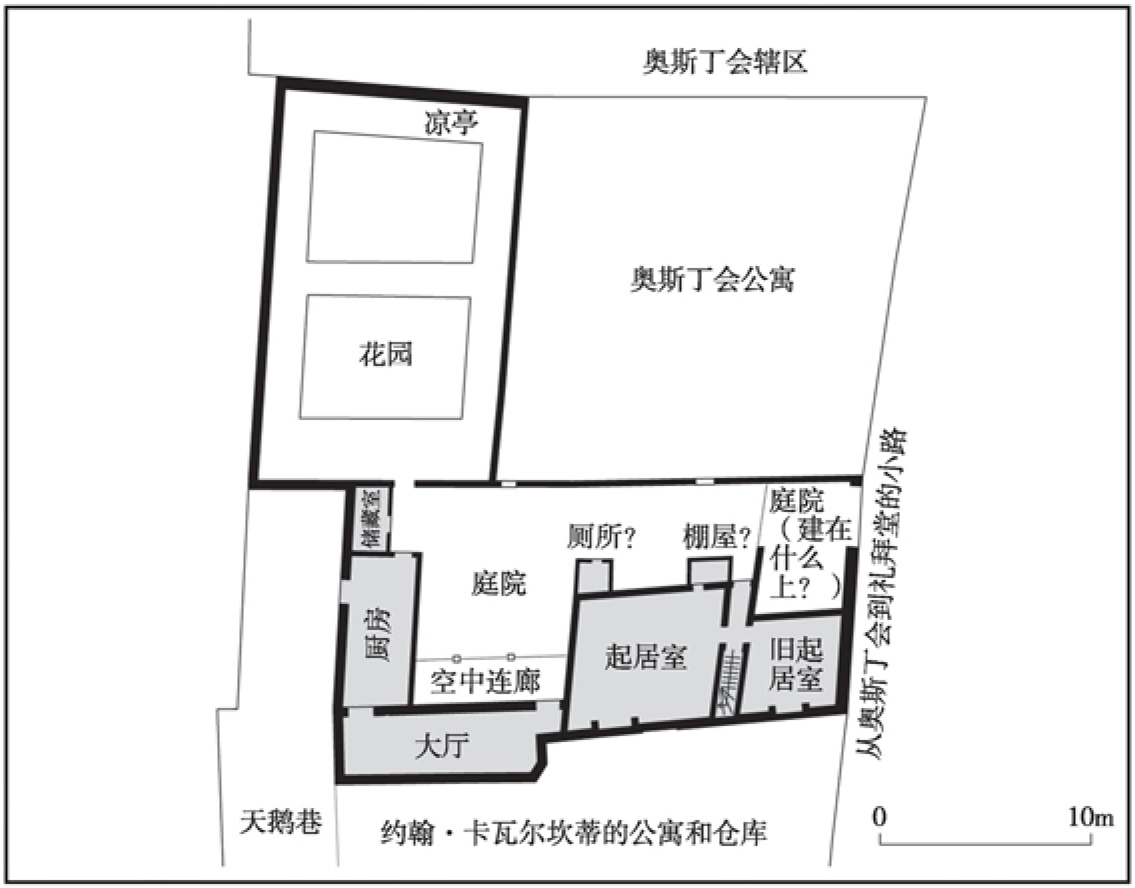
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Rastell[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1522[illegible]9[illegible]Broad Street[illegible]Augustinian Friary[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]5.5[illegible]1598[illegible]·[illegible]John Stow[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]1521[illegible]

[illegible]Throgmorton Street[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Cavalcanti[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]**1:400**[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1522[illegible]12[illegible][50]1523[illegible]

[illegible]1525[illegible]·[illegible]Mercy Pryor[illegible]1532[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]1525[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]Bayham Monastery[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Swift[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[52]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Bareth[illegible]1525[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Palgrave[illegible]1525[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Fitzroy[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Knox[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]·[illegible]Katherine Pole[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1529[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible][56]

[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“6[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]1529[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Alvard[illegible]“[illegible]”[60]

[illegible]1527[illegible]6[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Lucretia Romana[illegible]Prince Tarquin[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible][62]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1/20[illegible]220[illegible]17[illegible][63]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Lawrence Giles[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[67][illegible]*Spanish Chronicle*[illegible]·[illegible]

·□□□□Antonio de Guaras□□1529□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1552□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] Cavendish□*Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□p.7.

[2] Tyndale□W.□*The Practice of Prelates*□London□1530□□p.307.

[3] Weir□A.□*Henry VⅢ□King and Court*□London□2001□□pp.1-2□19.

[4] Weir□A.□*Henry VⅢ□King and Court*□London□2001□□p.2.

[5] Williams□C.H.□ed.□□*English Historical Documents*□Vol.V□1485-1558□London□1967□□p.389□Weir□A.□*Henry VⅢ□King and Court*□London□2001□□p.3.

[6] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.712.

[7] Starkey□D.□*The Reign of Henry VⅢ□Personalities and Politics*□London□2002□□p.3.

[8] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□pp.11-12.

[9] Strype□J.□*Ecclesiastical Memorials□Relating Chiefly to Religion□and the Reformation of it...under King Henry VⅢ□King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*□3 vols.□Oxford□1822□□Vol.I□Part i□p.6.

[10] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VⅢ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.1.

[11] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□pp.11-12□Tyndale□W.□*The Practice of Prelates*□London□1530□□p.307.

[12] Brown□R.□trans. and ed.□□*Four Years at the Court of Henry VⅢ□Selection of despatches written by the Venetian Ambassador□Sebastian Giustinian□and addressed to the Signory of Venice□January 12th 1515□to July 26th 1519*□2 vols.□London□1854□□Vol.I□pp.139□155□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.II□Part ii□Appendix□no.12.

[13] Williams□C.H.□ed.□□*English Historical Documents*□Vol.V□1485-1558 □London□1967□□p.402.

[14] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.II□Part i□no.1959.

[15] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□p.12.

[16] Ward□P.J.□'The Origins of Thomas Cromwell's Public Career□Service under Cardinal Wolsey and Henry Ⅷ□1524-30'□Ph.D.diss.□London School of Economics and Political Science□1999□□pp.23-24.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.862.

[18] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.648.

[19] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.14-15.

[20] Williams□C.H.□ed.□□*English Historical Documents*□Vol.V□1485-1558 □London□1967□ pp.388-389.

[21] Payne□J.□ed. and trans.□□*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*□Vol.IV□London□1890□□p.108.

[22] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.III□no.2441.

[23] □□□□□□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.III□no.2624□

[24] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.145.

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.30-44.

[27] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.313-314.

[28] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6262.

[29] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.IV□Part II.ii□p.752.

[30] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.III□no.2394. □□

[31] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.313-314.

[32] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.314.

[33] BL Cotton MS Galba B x fo.9r.

[34] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.247.

[35] □□□□□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6429□

[36] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.247.

[37] Richardson□W.C.□*Stephen Vaughan□Financial Agent of Henry Ⅷ□A Study of Financial Relations with the Low Countries*□Louisiana□1953□□p.18.

[38] □□□□□ *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6429□

[39] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6429.

[40] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6744.

[41] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-

1932□□Vol.IV□no.4107.

[42] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.247.

[43] *Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.V□p.93.

[44] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.650.

[45] Sampson□G.□ed.□□*The Utopia of Sir Thomas More...with Roper's Life of More and some of his letters*□London□1910□□p.203.

[46] Roper□W.□*The Lyfe of Sir Thomas Moore□Knighte*□ed. Hitchcock□E.V□Early English Text Society□197□Oxford□1935□□pp.11-12.

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.648.

[49] Stow□J.□*A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□ed. Morley□H.□Stroud□1994□□p.190.

[50] □□□□·□□□□Nick Holder□□□The Medieval Friaries of London□□□

[51] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.1509.

[52] Ellis□H.□ed.□□*Original Letters Illustrative of English History*□2nd and 3rd series□London□1827□1846□□p.125□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.314□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□Appendix□no.57.

[53] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.1768.

[54] Knox□J.□*First Blast of the Trumpet Against the Monstrous Regiment of Women*□first published 1558□New York□1972□□pp.9-10.

[55] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.56-63.

[56] Black□M.et al.□*A Taste of History□10□000 Years of Food in Britain*□London□1993□□pp.284-287.

[57] BlackM.et al.*A Taste of History10000 Years of Food in Britain*London1993p.140.

[58] BlackM.et al.*A Taste of History10000 Years of Food in Britain*London1993p.156.

[59] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.Ⅱ-ⅥPart ILondon1866-90Vol.ⅤPart Ip.590Vol.ⅥPart Ip.17.

[60] *Letters and PapersForeign and Domesticof the Reign of Henry Ⅷ1509-47*ed. BrewerJ.S.et al.21 vols. and 2 vols. addendaLondon1862-1932Vol.Ⅴno.1509Vol.Ⅸno.862WeirA.*Henry ⅧKing and Court*London2001p.307.

[61] *Letters and PapersForeign and Domesticof the Reign of Henry Ⅷ1509-47*ed. BrewerJ.S.et al.21 vols. and 2 vols. addendaLondon1862-1932Vol.Ⅳno.3197. See also HolderN.‘The Medieval Friaries of London’Ph.D.diss.University of London2011.

[62] HolderN.‘The Medieval Friaries of London’Ph.D.diss.University of London2011p.161.

[63] HolderN.‘The Medieval Friaries of London’Ph.D.diss.University of London2011p.161.

[64] *Letters and PapersForeign and Domesticof the Reign of Henry Ⅷ1509-47*ed. BrewerJ.S.et al.21 vols. and 2 vols. addendaLondon1862-1932Vol.Ⅹnos.819840855Vol.XⅣPart iino.782.

[65] RobertsonM.L.‘Thomas Cromwell’s ServantsThe Ministerial Household in Early Tudor Government and Society’Ph.D.diss.University of CaliforniaLos Angeles1975pp.101-102.

[66] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.Ⅱ-ⅥPart ILondon1866-90Vol.ⅤPart Ip.569.

[67] *Letters and PapersForeign and Domesticof the Reign of Henry Ⅷ1509-47*ed. BrewerJ.S.et al.21 vols. and 2 vols. addendaLondon1862-1932Vol.Ⅳno.1732.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]1522[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Boleyn[illegible]21[illegible]
1514[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Francis I[illegible]Margaret of Navarre[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Lancelot de Carles[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre de Brantôme[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1519[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Carey[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1522[illegible]·[illegible]James Butler[illegible]1522[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Perseverance[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1524[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Wriothesley[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1524[illegible]19[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1524[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Ughtred[illegible]·[illegible]John Aleyn[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Heneage[illegible]

1525[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1526[illegible]8[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[7]1529[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]30[illegible]1525[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]1518[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ninety-Five Theses*□□□□
1517□□
□□□□“□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Protestantism□□

□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□Miles Coverdale□□□□□·□□□
□Thomas Bilney□□□□□□·□□□□Robert Barnes□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□1525□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□——□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□□
□□30□□□□□□1524□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1527□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□[9]□□□□1531□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[10]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□”[11]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1528□4□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Knight[illegible]

[illegible]1527[illegible]8[illegible]Pen[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible][16][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]30000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]·[illegible]John Bourchier[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1526[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]25[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Wyatt[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Percy[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Talbot[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1523[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]1527[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1527[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[29][illegible]1527[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]Pope Clement Ⅶ[illegible]1528[illegible]

5[illegible]1485[illegible]Dr Caius[illegible]“[illegible]1485[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]……[illegible]9[illegible]”

> [illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Cardinal du Bellay[illegible]1528[illegible]7[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]2000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……12[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Norris[illegible]·[illegible]William Fitzwilliam[illegible]·[illegible]William Paget[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Cave[illegible]1528[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][35]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Cromwell[illegible]1535[illegible]1540[illegible]·[illegible]William Hough[illegible]12[illegible]1540[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Hough[illegible]·[illegible]1534[illegible]1540[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Bess Holland□□“□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[37]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Margaret
Vernon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[38]

□□□□□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□12□□[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□John
Chekyng□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□1528□7□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[40]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[41]

[illegible]1528[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Wellyfed[illegible]1530[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Sadler[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1530[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]1533[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible][44][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1533[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]1528[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]40[illegible][47]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]Campeggio[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]1529[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1529[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]666[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]22[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1528[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible][50]

[illegible]·[illegible]200[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]20[illegible]1529[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]

10[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean du Bellay[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]Sexton[illegible]

10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

---

[1] Ashdown，D.M.，*Ladies in Waiting*（London，1976），pp.23-24.

[2] Strickland，A.，*Lives of the Queens of England*（London，1851），Vol.II，p.572.

[3] Turnbull，WB.，*Calendar of State Papers（Foreign Series）of the Reign of Edward VI*，（London，1861），no.491.

[4] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.105.

[5] [illegible]

[6] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.25.

[7] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.I，p.318.

[8] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.I，pp.323-324.

[9] Foxe，J.，*Actes and Monuments*（London，1563），Book III，p.585.

[10] Williams，C.H.（ed.），*English Historical Documents*，Vol.V，1485-1558（London，1967），p.422.

[11] Williams，C.H.（ed.），*English Historical Documents*，Vol.V，1485-1558（London，1967），p.423.

[12] Williams，C.H.（ed.），*English Historical Documents*，Vol.V，1485-1558（London，1967），p.422.

[13] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.I，p.319.

[14] Foxe，J.，*Actes and Monuments*（London，1563），Book III，pp.645ff.

[15] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.IV，no.3334.

[16] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.19.

[17] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□pp.25-26.

[18] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□p.126.

[19] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.47.

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□1501□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□·□□□□William Camden□□□□□□□1507□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1513□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] *Calendar of State Papers*□*Venice*□Vol.IV□p.365.

[22] □□

[23] Wyatt□in Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□pp.424□441.

[24] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□edited by Clarke□A□London□1888□□p.209.

[25] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□Part II i□no.1467.

[26] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□Part II i□p.1468.

[27] □□□

[28] *State Papers*□Vol.I□p.194.

[29] Leviticus□chapter 20□verse 21.

[30] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.II□p.ccvii.

[31] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□pp.105-106.

[32] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.106.

[33] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□Part ii□no.4468.

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.5772□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.56-63. □□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part ii□nos.35□100-101.

[37] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.648.

[38] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.19.

[39] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.17. For Margaret's correspondence with Cromwell□see Erler□M.C.□*Reading and Writing during the Dissolution□Monks□Friars□and Nuns 1530-1558*□Cambridge□2013□□pp.88-106.

[40] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.4560. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.4561.

[42] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6457.

[43] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.4916□6219□6722.

[44] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VI□no.696.

[45] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6722.

[46] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.4916.

[47] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.4433□5757□6219.

[48] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.65.

[49] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.56-63□□□□□□□□□

[50] 1532□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.1509□Vol.VI□no.696.

[51] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.61.

[52] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.325.

[53] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.772□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.IV□Part I□p.189.

[54] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.759.

[55] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6019.

[56] *Cavendish□Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□p.102.

[57] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6030.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

1529[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[2][illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Russell[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]56[illegible]1513[illegible]Flodden[illegible]1524[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Witty[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1539[illegible]66[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Rush[illegible]Orford[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Paulet[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1529[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]44[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Gardiner[illegible]1529[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Heneage[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Page[illegible]1516[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Boleyn[illegible]Viscount Rochford[illegible]Duke of Suffolk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]1529[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Page[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Neville[illegible][12][illegible]

12[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]·[illegible]William Butts[illegible][16][illegible]200[illegible]St Albans[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible][17]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1529[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]1533[illegible]
10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[21][illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Hales[illegible]

[illegible]1529[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]1509[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]1530[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]·[illegible]1530[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]1530[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]·[illegible]William Lord Sandys[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]

---

[1] Shakespeare[illegible]W.[illegible]*Henry VIII*[illegible]Act III[illegible]scene ii.

[2] Cavendish[illegible]G.[illegible]*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*[illegible]ed. Sylvester[illegible]R.S.[illegible]Early English Text Society[illegible]orig.1 ser.[illegible]243[illegible]London and New York[illegible]1959[illegible]pp.169[illegible]

170.

[3] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□p.105.

[4] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□p.112.

[5] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.277.

[6] Mathew□D.□*The Courtiers of Henry VIII*□London□1970□□p.70.

[7] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.764.

[8] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6112.

[9] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6447.

[10] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□p.119.

[11] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6036.

[12] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6058.

[13] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6080□6098.

[14] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6114□6076.

[15] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6114.

[16] [illegible]“[illegible]”□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry*

VIII□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6151.

[17] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6115□6181.

[18] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6076□6199.

[19] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□Vol.X□no.601.

[20] *Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.IV□Part II.ii□p.819.

[21] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□p.126.

[22] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6112.

[23] Elton□G.R.□*The Tudor Revolution in Government*□Cambridge□1953□□p.88.

[24] *Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.56.

[25] *Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.298.

[26] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.373.

[27] *Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.IV□Part II.ii□p.759.

[28] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6554.

[29] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.IV，no.6196.

[30] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.IV，nos.66，5034.

[31] Wood，M.A.E.，*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*，3 vols.（London，1846），Vol.II，p.66.

[32] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.IV，no.6420；Elton，G.R.，*The Tudor Revolution in Government*（Cambridge，1953），p.85.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]eavesdroppers[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Bryan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Lady Lisle[illegible]·[illegible]John Husee[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Brandon[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Browne[illegible]·[illegible]William Compton[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1530□□“□□□□□□”“□□□□□□”“□□□□□□□”“□□□□□□□□□□”□[3]□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[4]

□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□157□□□□□□88□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1530□2□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]Exchequer[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1530[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1000[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

9[illegible]29[illegible]Cawood Castle[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1530[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[17]□□□□□
□□

□□Ipswich□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□John Clerke□□12□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dr Karbott□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Nicholas Gifford□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[19]

□□□·□□7□□□10□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□11□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□William Walsh□□“□□”□□□11□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]40[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]1530[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Wallop[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]1517[illegible]1530[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[25]

□□□“□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□Archbishop Warham□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[28]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1530□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□”□[29]□□□·□□□□Stephen Gardiner□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□[30]

□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1532□1□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□Henry Bourchier□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1526□8□□□□□□□·□□□□□George Monoux□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□4500□□□□[31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thomas Allen□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[32]□□

1531□1□□□□□□□□[33]□□□□□□□□□1523□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1531□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[34]□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][35]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1530[illegible]1533[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][36]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Fox[illegible] *Collectanea satis copiosa*[illegible][37][illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]1531[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]320[illegible]·[illegible]William Warham[illegible]·[illegible]John Fisher[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Audley[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1531[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]·[illegible]Copland[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1531[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]12[illegible]”[40][illegible]1531[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Lockwood[illegible]·[illegible]John Hunt[illegible]

1531[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Weir□A.□*Henry VⅢ□King and Court*□London□2001□□p.27□Starkey□D.□*The Reign of Henry VⅢ□Personalities and Politics*□London□2002□□p.17.

[2] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.601□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□pp.81-82.

[3] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6076□6181□6203.

[4] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6203.

[5] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6213□6214.

[6] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6076.

[7] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6226.

[8] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6076.

[9] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6199□6344□6335.

[10] □□□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6262□

[11] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6076□6571.

[12] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-

1932□□Vol.IV□no.6076□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.327.

[13] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□p.126.

[14] *State Papers*□Vol.I□no.362□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6076□6524.

[15] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6076.

[16] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6076□6554.

[17] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6076□6571□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.331.

[18] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6110.

[19] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6100□6699.

[20] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6720□Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□pp.174□178-179□Holinshed□R.□*Chronicles of England□Scotland and Ireland*□Vol.VI□London□1587□□p.951.

[21] □□□□□

[22] *State Papers*□Vol.VII□no.213□Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.149.

[23] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□pp.645-655.

[24] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.17-18□Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□pp.31□87.

[25] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.645.

[26] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.95□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□pp.207□239.

[27] Cavendish□*Metrical Visions*□Vol.II□p.52.

[28] Holinshed□R.□*Chronicles of England□Scotland and Ireland*□Vol.VI□London□1587□□p.951.

[29] *Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.IV□pp.294-295.

[30] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.20□23.

[31] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.2387.

[32] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.357-358.

[33] □□□□□□□□1529□□□□□□□□1536□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.628.

[35] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.92.

[36] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.90-91.

[37] □□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□

[38] Strype□J.□*Ecclesiastical Memorials□Relating Chiefly to Religion□and the Reformation of it...under King Henry VIII□King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*□3 vols.□Oxford□1822□□Vol.I□Part i□p.316.

[39] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□nos.15□18.

[40] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.17.

[41] *State Papers*，Vol.I，p.380.

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gasparo Spinelli[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1531[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]1531[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1533[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1532[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Reformation Parliament[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible][10][illegible]”[11]

[illegible]1534[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]1/15[illegible]2.8[illegible]1/20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□·□□□□Carlo Capello□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□……□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□150
□□□□□”[12]

□□“□□”[13]

□□“□□□”□□□[14]

□□1529□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]

□□□□□□1532□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□12□□□“□□”[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□

□□□□□□”□[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[18]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Submission of the Clergy□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□7□□1532□5□□

□□□□□□·□□William Roper□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[19]□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1529[illegible][21][illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1530[illegible]5[illegible]"[illegible]"[22][illegible]1527[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][23]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1527[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][25][illegible]·[illegible]John Oliver[illegible]1531[illegible]1532[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][26][illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][27]

16[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]1531[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[29][illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]

---

[1] *Calendar of State Papers，Venice*，Vol.IV，p.287.

[2] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.V，Part i，no.24.

[3] *Calendar of State Papers，Venice*，Vol.IV，p.288.

[4] *Calendar of State Papers，Venice*，Vol.IV，pp.57，288.

[5] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.IX，no.861.

[6] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.VI，Part i，no.324.

[7] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VI□Part i□no.805.

[8] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.484.

[9] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.343.

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.134-135□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.725□1□.

[12] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.135□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1554□Calendar of State Papers□Venice□Vol.V□p.26.

[13] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.135.

[14] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.135□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1554.

[15] Bray□G.□ed.□□*Documents of the English Reformation*□Cambridge□1994□□p.59.

[16] Bray□G.□ed.□□*Documents of the English Reformation*□Cambridge□1994□□p.59.

[17] Lehmberg□*Reformation Parliament*□p.146.

[18] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.788.

[19] Sampson□G.□ed.□□*The Utopia of Sir Thomas More...with Roper's Life of More and some of his letters*□London□1910□□p.240.

[20] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.257.

[21] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.62.

[22] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□nos.6076□6391.

[23] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.3197.

[24] Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□□p.106.

[25] *State Papers*□Vol.I□p.384.

[26] Brigden□‘Thomas Cromwell and the Brethren’□p.41.

[27] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.654.

[28] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.153.

[29] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.335-339□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.248.

[30] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.533.

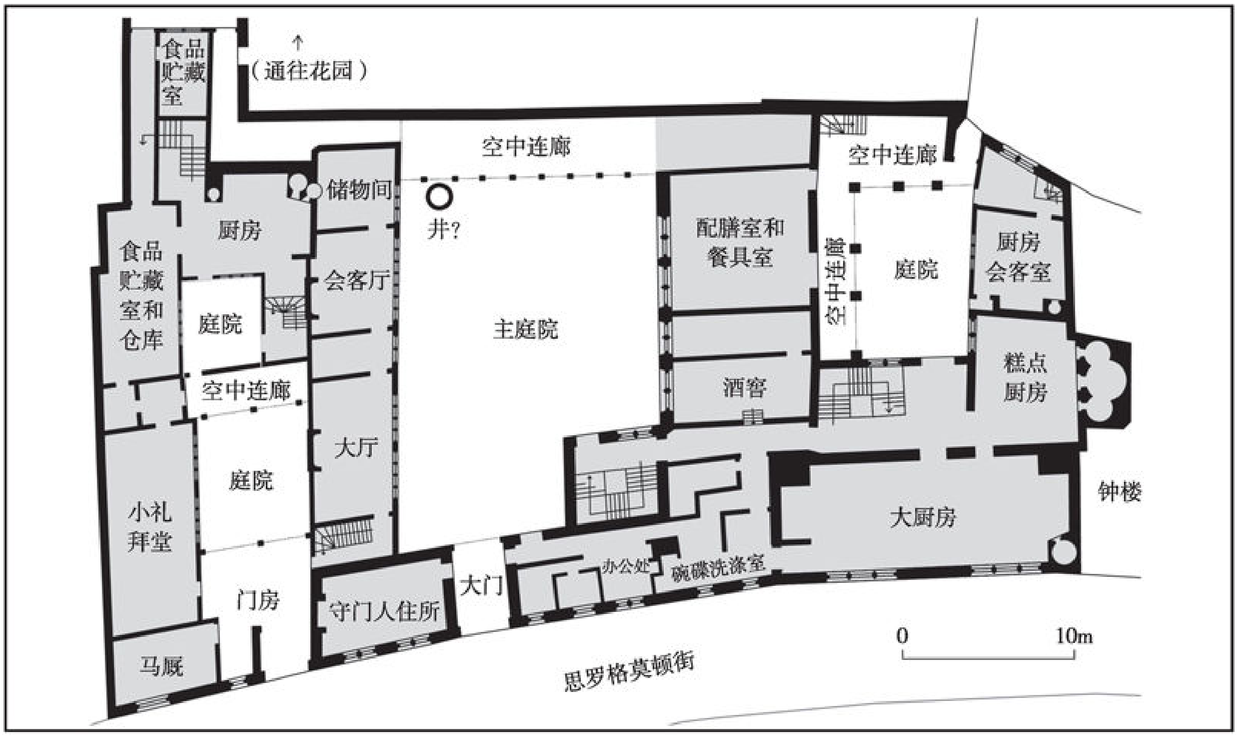
[illegible] “[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Winter[illegible]1532[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]1532[illegible]·[illegible]Romney in Newport[illegible][2]

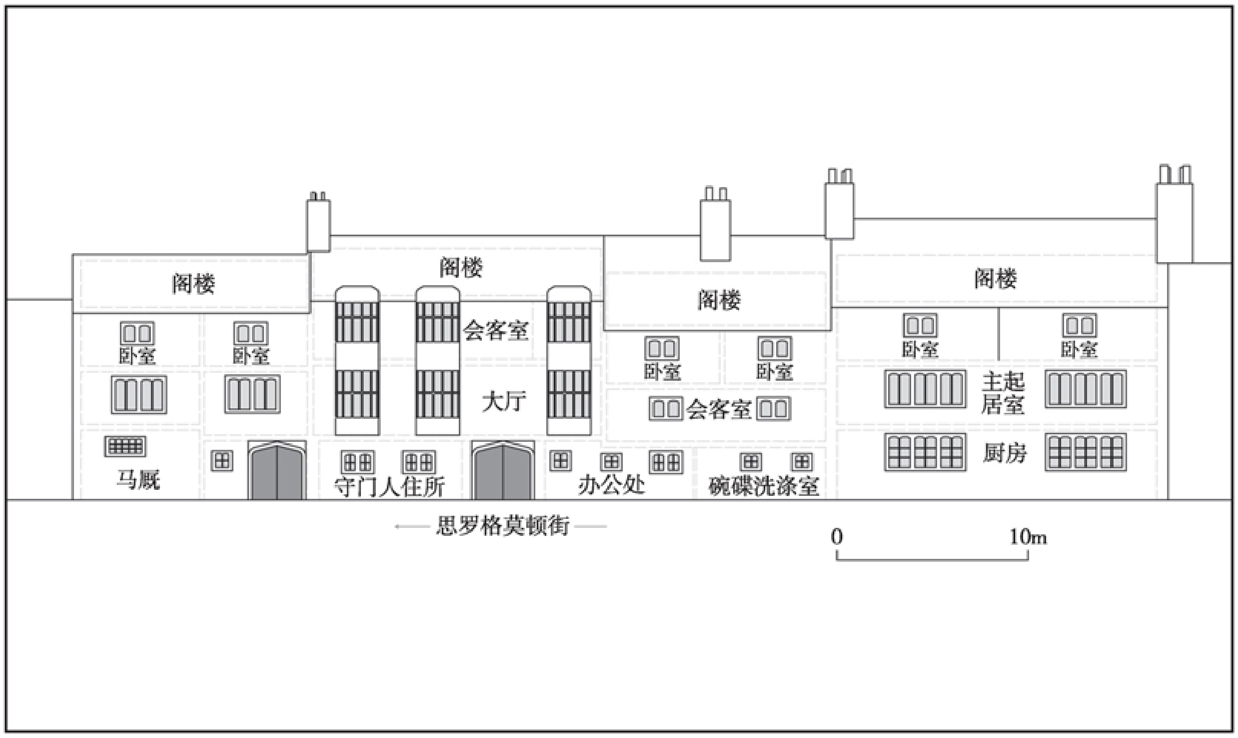
[illegible]1532[illegible][3][illegible]6[illegible]99[illegible][4]

[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]22[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Stow[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

1535□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thomas Thacker□□□□“□□”[6]



□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□500□


阁楼
阁楼
阁楼
阁楼
卧室
卧室
会客室
卧室
卧室
卧室
卧室
大厅
主起
居室
会客室
马厩
守门人住所
办公处
碗碟洗涤室
厨房
思罗格莫顿街
0
10m

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1533[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Rowland Lee[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]Richard Southwell[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Dowes[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]1534[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[14]”[15]

□□□□□□□□□□·□□1502□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thomas Grey□□□1531□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1532□1□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[16]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[17]

□□1530□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Ellen□or Helen□Barre□□□1545□□□□15□□□□□□□□□7□□□3□□□4□□□·□□□□Thomas Wriothesley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Avery[illegible]1532[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]1533[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]400[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1540[illegible]Mile End[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1535[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Legh[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]1533[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]80[illegible]”[illegible]“12[illegible]2[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]——[illegible]1532[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]Master of the Jewels[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]the department of the chancery[illegible]clerk of the hanaper[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]1537[illegible]1200[illegible]——[illegible]350[illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Fuller[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

1532[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]1528[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]William Capon[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1529[illegible]·[illegible]Durham Place[illegible]——[illegible]the Strand[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]1530[illegible]*Collectanea*[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]·[illegible]Andreas Osiander[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1532[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1533[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]George Throckmorton[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]the Act in Restraint of Appeals[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]HA[illegible]“[illegible]HA HA[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1533[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Ales[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38]

[1] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.V□no.1452.

[2] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6146□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.351. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] Holder□N.□‘The Medieval Friaries of London’□Ph.D.diss.□University of London□2011□□p.162.

[5] Stow□J.□*A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□ed. Morley□H.□Stroud□1994□□pp.191-192.

[6] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.340.

[7] 1536□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Holder□N.□‘The Medieval Friaries of London’□Ph.D.diss.□University of London□2011□□pp.163-164.

[8] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.351.

[9] Stow□J.□*A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□ed. Morley□H.□Stroud□1994□□p.191.

[10] SP 1/85□fo.56.

[11] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1135.

[12] Ellis□Vol.I□pp.343-345.

[13] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1135.

[14] □□□

[15] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VIII□no.618.

[16] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.343□Vol.II□p.137.

[17] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.290□Ellis□H.□ed.□□*Original Letters Illustrative of English History*□2nd and 3rd series□London□1827□1846□□Vol.I□p.340□Noble□M.□*Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell*□2 vols.□Birmingham□1784□□Vol.I□p.18.

[18] Bindoff□S.T.□*The History of Parliament□The House of Commons 1509-58*□Vols.I and Ⅲ□London□1982□□Vol.III□p.251.

[19] Bindoff□S.T.□*The History of Parliament□The House of Commons 1509-58*□Vols.I and Ⅲ□London□1982□□Vol.I□p.369.

[20] Strype□J.□*Ecclesiastical Memorials□Relating Chiefly to Religion□and the Reformation of it...under King Henry Ⅷ□King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*□3 vols.□Oxford□1822□□Vol.I□Part i□pp.561-562□Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□pp.260-261□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.964.

[21] Robertson□'Thomas Cromwell's Servants'□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22] Stow□J.□*A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□ed. Morley□H.□Stroud□1994□□p.34.

[23] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.267.

[24] Stow□J.□*A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□ed. Morley□H.□Stroud□1994□□p.34□and Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.645□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.651□Robertson□M.L.□'Thomas Cromwell's Servants□The Ministerial Household in Early Tudor Government and Society'□Ph.D.diss.□University of California□Los Angeles□1975□□p.375.□□

[25] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VI□nos.696□698.

[26] Strype□J.□*Ecclesiastical Memorials□Relating Chiefly to Religion□and the Reformation of it...under King Henry Ⅷ□King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*□3 vols.□Oxford□1822□□Vol.I□Part I□p.221.

[27] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.348.

[28] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.353-354.

[29] Fuller□T.□*Church History of Britain*□London□1655□□p.231.

[30] Nichols□J.G.□*Narratives of the Reformation*□Camden Society□1st ser.□Vol.LXXⅦ□London□1859□□pp.244-245.

[31] Stow□J.□*A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□ed. Morley□H. □Stroud□1994□□p.34.

[32] □□□□□□□□*Collectanea Satis Copiosa*□□□

[33] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VI□no.1365□Vol.XII□Part ii□no.952.

[34] Elton□G.R.□*England under the Tudors*□London and New York□2005□□p.133.

[35] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VI□Part i□no.653.

[36] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VI□no.465□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.IV□Part II.ii□pp.669□677.

[37] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.325.

[38] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VI□no.1510.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]1533[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Lady Margaret Beaufort[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

9[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]1533[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1533[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]1533[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1533[illegible]8[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]1533[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]ware[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth Barton[illegible]1532[illegible]1533[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1534[illegible]2[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]1534[illegible]·[illegible]3、30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]4、13[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4、17[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]·[illegible]"[illegible]"[17]

[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Tyburn[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[18][illegible]

[illegible]

□□□——□□□□□□——□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[19]□□1534□11□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□——□□□□□1250□□□

□□1534□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Margaret Chanseler□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□Dacres□□□□□□Cliffords□□1534□7□□□·□□□□□Henry Clifford□□□□□□□□

□□deputy□□□□1532□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Earl of Kildare□□□Butlers□□□□□□□□□□Archbishop Alen of Dublin□□□1533□9□□·□□□□□□William Skeffington□□□□□□□□□1534□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□6□11□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Thomas Offaly□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□29□□□7□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1535□8□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Paulet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]1534[illegible]·[illegible]Rowland Lee[illegible]·[illegible]1533[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Veysey[illegible]·[illegible]Elis Gruffudd[illegible]6[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible]1534[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]·[illegible]1534[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1532[illegible]1540[illegible]883[illegible]308[illegible]5[illegible]283[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Chanseler[illegible]·[illegible]63[illegible]

---

[1] *Letters and Papers*[illegible]*Foreign and Domestic*[illegible]*of the Reign of Henry VIII*[illegible]*1509-47*[illegible]ed. Brewer[illegible]J.S.[illegible]et al.[illegible]21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda[illegible]London[illegible]1862-

1932Vol.VIPart iino.1089.

[2] *Letters and PapersForeign and Domesticof the Reign of Henry VIII1509-47*ed. BrewerJ.S.et al.21 vols. and 2 vols. addendaLondon1862-1932Vol.VIIPart ino.1112Weir*Six Wives of Henry VIII*p.258.

[3] *Letters and PapersForeign and Domesticof the Reign of Henry VIII1509-47*ed. BrewerJ.S.et al.21 vols. and 2 vols. addendaLondon1862-1932Vol.VIIPart ino.809Vol.VIPart iino.1125.

[4] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.II-VIPart ILondon1866-90Vol.VPart Ip.295.

[5] WyattT.*Collected Poems*ed. DaalderJ.Oxford1975Collected Poems.

[6] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.II-VIPart ILondon1866-90Vol.VPart Ip.438.

[7] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.II-VIPart ILondon1866-90Vol.IIp.451.

[8] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.II-VIPart ILondon1866-90Vol.VPart Ipp.219-220Part IIp.95.

[9] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.II-VIPart ILondon1866-90Vol.IVPart II.iip.752.

[10] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.II-VIPart ILondon1866-90Vol.IVPart II.iip.760.

[11] *Calendar of LettersDespatchesand State Papersrelating to the negotiations between England and Spainpreserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*Vols.II-VIPart ILondon1866-90Vol.VPart Ip.126.

[12] MerrimanR.B.ed.*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*2 vols.London1902Vol.Ipp.360-361371.

[13] MerrimanR.B.ed.*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*2 vols.London1902Vol.Ip.374.

[14] MerrimanR.B.ed.*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*2 vols.London1902Vol.Ipp.373-379.

[15] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.287.

[16] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.575.

[17] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.381.

[18] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□nos.1149□496.

[19] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1025.

[20] Bray□G.□ed.□□*Documents of the English Reformation*□Cambridge□ 1994□□pp.113-114.

[21] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.389.

[22] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VIII□no.196.

[23] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.154.

[24] □□□□□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.80-82□

[25] *State Papers*□Vol.II□p.553n.

[26] *State Papers*□Vol.II□p.551n.

[27] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.155-6□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1554.

[28] Elton□G.R.□*Reform and Renewal□Thomas Cromwell and the Common Weal*□Cambridge□1973□□p.45.

[29] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.43-44.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

1534[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]1534[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Joanna Creke[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1509[illegible]1531[illegible]9[illegible]203[illegible]1532[illegible]1540[illegible]8[illegible]333[illegible]22[illegible]416[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]409[illegible][4][illegible]

1534[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]1532[illegible]·[illegible]William Stafford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Lord Rochford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1533[illegible]1535[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]”[8][illegible]1600[illegible]36[illegible]

□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[10]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1529□□□□□□□□□·□□Shoreditch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□[11]

1534□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Master of the Rous□□Chancery Lane□□□□□□□□1233□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1377□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Custos Rotulorum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1536□7□□□□□□□□□□·□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“□□”[12]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[13]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stepney Green□□□□□□□□1535□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

[illegible]Hackney[illegible]“[illegible]”1535[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Croke[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]John Williamson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]Ewhurst[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]600[illegible]1534[illegible]Wandsworth[illegible]5[illegible]Mortlake[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]1535[illegible]417[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible][17]

[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1535[illegible]9[illegible]purse-keeper[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Marshall[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Morison[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Starkey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Oliver[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1537[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible]12[illegible][21]

[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1539[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]1537[illegible]1539[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Rich[illegible][23]

[illegible]·[illegible]Will Somers[illegible]1538[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]34[illegible]6[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Portinari[illegible]25[illegible]8000[illegible]11[illegible]3600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1537[illegible]1[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

1534[illegible]

[illegible]1534□12[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]1534□10[illegible]1535□4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”□[illegible]“[illegible]”□[27][illegible]

---

[1] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.294.

[2] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.IV□Part II.ii□p.841□Vol.V□Part I□pp.465-466.

[3] Stow□J.□*A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□ed. Morley□H.□Stroud□1994□□p.34□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.569□Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□p.268.

[4] Elton□*Studies in Tudor and Stuart Politics and Government*□Vol.II□p.225.

[5] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□pp.203-205.

[6] [illegible]1536[illegible]

[7] Anon.□*Life of Thomas Lord Cromwell*□p.18. Bandello□Payne□J.□ed. and trans.□□*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*□Vol.IV□London□1890□□p.111[illegible]

[8] Payne□J.□ed. and trans.□□*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*□Vol.IV□London□1890□□pp.113-114.

[9] *Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.V□p.82.

[10] Payne□J.□ed. and trans.□□*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*□Vol.IV□London□1890□□p.114.

[11] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.362.

[12] □*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VIII□no.108. NB□□□□□□□□□□□□1535□1□26□□□□□□□□□□1536□7□1□□Erler□M.C.□*Reading and Writing during the Dissolution□Monks□Friars□and Nuns 1530-1558*□Cambridge□2013□□p.99n.

[13] Cavendish□*Metrical Visions*□Vol.II□p.52.

[14] □□□1536□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Robertson□M.L.□‘Thomas Cromwell’s Servants□The Ministerial Household in Early Tudor Government and Society’□Ph.D.diss.□University of California□Los Angeles□1975□.

[15] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□nos.272□339□340.

[16] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IX□no.340.

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘Proft and Purpose in the Development of Thomas Cromwell’s Landed Estates’□pp.317-346□

[18] □□□1538□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*History of Parliament online*.

[19] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.654.

[20] Williams□N.□*The Cardinal and the Secretary*□London□1975□□p.150.

[21] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[22] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIII□Part i□no.1450□Vol.XIV□Part ii□nos.85□782□Robertson□M.L.□‘Thomas Cromwell’s Servants□The Ministerial Household in Early Tudor

Government and Society’□Ph.D.diss.□University of California□Los Angeles □1975□□pp.102-103.

[23] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[24] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[25] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[26] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□ 1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1554.

[27] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.402-405.

□□□ □□

□□□□□□□□□□1535□□□□□50□□——□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1535□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1535□1□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Viceregent in Spirituals□□□□□□□□□□Vicar General□□□

□□1535□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

16[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1535[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1535[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1534[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]1534[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]……‘[illegible]……[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]1535[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]600[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]500[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1535□4□□□
□□□
□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[14]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□6□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□”□[15]□□□□
□□

□□□
□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1535□5□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□Houghton□□□□
□Hale□□□□□□Reynolds□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]1535[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]·[illegible]66[illegible]·[illegible]Lady Margaret Beaufort[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]Tower Hill[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1534[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[20][illegible]1535[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Rich[illegible]1535[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]1535[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]1550[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Chauncy[illegible]1584[illegible]·[illegible]Niccolo Circignani[illegible]1563[illegible]Book of Martyrs[illegible]·[illegible][26]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1535[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“*Valor Ecclesiasticus*”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1086[illegible]Domesday Book[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]2/3[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1535[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]1532[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]25[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hugh Latimer[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Shaxton[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Goodrich[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Latymer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Herman[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Seymour[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Margery[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1529[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]1536[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“enigme”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]1534[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]27[illegible]1535[illegible]35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Legh[illegible]John ap Rice[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Layton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□”[43]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1536□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□4□□3□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□6.5□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Act for the Suppression of the Lesser Monasteries□□“□□”[45]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Court of Augmentations□□30□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Geoffrey Elton□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]3000[illegible]’”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]45[illegible]……[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]”[47]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[48][illegible]“[illegible]”[49]

[illegible]1554[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]376[illegible]10[illegible]3200[illegible]3.2[illegible]1030[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[2] Payne[illegible]J.[illegible]ed. and trans.[illegible]*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*[illegible]Vol.IV[illegible]London[illegible]1890[illegible]p.107.

[3] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□pp.411□428□436□452.

[4] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VIII□no.121.

[5] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.288. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] Muller□J.A.□ed.□□*The Letters of Stephen Gardiner*□Cambridge□1933□□pp.60-61.

[8] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.646.

[9] Muller□J.A.□ed.□□*The Letters of Stephen Gardiner*□Cambridge□1933□□p.399.

[10] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.29□BL Add MS 25114 fos.175-177.

[11] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.646.

[12] Elton□G.R.□*England under the Tudors*□London and New York□2005□□p.141.

[13] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.649.

[14] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.45.

[15] *Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.V□p.26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Giovanni Soranzo□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□p.550□Cavendish□*Metrical Visions*□Vol.II□p.51.

[16] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VIII□nos.609□661.

[17] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.410□Pratt□J.□ed.□□*Actes and Monuments of John Foxe*□8

vols.□London□1877□□Vol.V□pp.391□394-396□Anon.□*Life of Thomas Lord Cromwell*□pp.23-24.

[18] Sampson□G.□ed.□□*The Utopia of Sir Thomas More...with Roper's Life of More and some of his letters*□London□1910□□p.258.

[19] Rogers□E.F.□*Correspondence of Sir Thomas More*□Princeton□1947□□p.533.

[20] Rogers□E.F.□*Correspondence of Sir Thomas More*□Princeton□1947□□p.533.

[21] Harpsfield□N.□*The Life and Death of Sr Thomas Moore□Knight*□ed. Hitchcock□E.V□Early English Text Society□orig.ser.□Vol.186□Oxford□1932□□p.185.

[22] Harpsfield□N.□*The Life and Death of Sr Thomas Moore□Knight*□ed. Hitchcock□E.V□Early English Text Society□orig.ser.□Vol.186□Oxford□1932□□pp.193□196.

[23] Harpsfield□N.□*The Life and Death of Sr Thomas Moore□Knight*□ed. Hitchcock□E.V□Early English Text Society□orig.ser.□Vol.186□Oxford□1932□□p.103.

[24] Harpsfield□N.□*The Life and Death of Sr Thomas Moore□Knight*□ed. Hitchcock□E.V□Early English Text Society□orig.ser.□Vol.186□Oxford□1932□□p.104.

[25] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.417-419.

[26] 1935□5□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VIII□no.475.

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□

[29] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.27.

[30] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.542.

[31] Bodleian Library MS Don.C42 fos.21-33.

[32] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.VII，Part ii，p.251.

[33] Norton，E.，*The Anne Boleyn Papers*（Stroud，2013），pp.197-198.

[34] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.901.

[35] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.901.

[36] Starkey，D.，*Six Wives：The Queens of Henry VIII*（London，2003），p.584.

[37] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.VII，Part ii，no.1257.

[38] Norton，E.，*The Anne Boleyn Papers*（Stroud，2013），p.297.

[39] Weir，*Six Wives*，p.345；*Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.1069.

[40] SP 3/7，fo.28r.

[41] Wright，T.（ed.），*Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of the Monasteries*（Camden Society，Vol.26，London，1843），p.156；Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*（2 vols.，London，1902），Vol.I，pp.167，169；*Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.IX，nos.509，632.

[42] Wright，T.（ed.），*Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of the Monasteries*（Camden Society，Vol.26，London，1843），p.156.

[43] Foxe，J.，*Actes and Monuments*（London，1563），Book III，pp.646，649.

[44] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*（ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932），Vol.10，no.254.

[45] *Statutes of the Realm*，Vol.III，pp.575-578.

[46] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.26.

[47] Wright□T.□ed.□□*Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of the Monasteries*□Camden Society□Vol.26□London□1843□□pp.180-181.

[48] Ellis□Vol.III□pp.33□34□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.172.

[49] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.26.

[50] *Calendar of State Papers*□*Venice*□Vol.V□p.543.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]1530[illegible]1536[illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1535[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]1536[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1534[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]……[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Alexander VI[illegible]·[illegible]Caesar Borgia[illegible][5][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”、“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”、“[illegible]”。[7]

[illegible]

[illegible][8]

[illegible]51[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[9]

[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1536[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]1536[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]John Skip[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Carew[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]1535[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]1536[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]·[illegible]William Petre[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”。[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible][33]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”“[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]1535[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”1538[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]·[illegible]1536[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]1536[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]——[illegible]clerk of the hanaper of chancery[illegible]1536[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.439.

[2] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.II□p.1□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda □London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1095.

[3] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.59□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□nos.59□351.

[4] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.141.

[5] □□□□□□□1431—1503□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1475—1507□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[6] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.228-229.

[7] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.1-2□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.141.

[8] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.141.

[9] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.3□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.141.

[10] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□p.102.

[11] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.351□Weir□*Six Wives*□p.293.

[12] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.286.

[13] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.81.

[14] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.601.

[15] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.484□Part II□p.81.

[16] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.601□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.81.

[17] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.484.

[18] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.325.

[19] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.484.

[20] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.699.

[21] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.573.

[22] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.752.

[23] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.414.

[24] □□□□□□BL Cotton MS Titus B i fos.261r□264□

[25] *Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.V□p.47.

[26] Starkey□D.□*The Reign of Henry Ⅷ□Personalities and Politics*□London□2002□□p.101.

[27] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.36.

[28] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.5-6.

[29] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.351.

[30] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.351.

[31] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.351.

[32] *Calendar of Letters，Despatches，and State Papers，relating to the negotiations between England and Spain，preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*，Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ，Part I（London，1866-90），Vol.V，Part 1，p.125.

[33] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.VIII，no.1105.

[34] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.699；*Calendar of Letters，Despatches，and State Papers，relating to the negotiations between England and Spain，preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*，Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ，Part I（London，1866-90），Vol.V，Part II，pp.91-93.

[35] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.699.

[36] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.700.

[37] Elton，G.R.，*Reform and Reformation：England，1509-1558*（London，1981），p.172.

[38] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.699.

[39] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.II，p.196.

[40] *Calendar of Letters，Despatches，and State Papers，relating to the negotiations between England and Spain，preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*，Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ，Part I（London，1866-90），Vol.V，Part I，p.466.

[41] *State Papers*，Vol.II，pp.551-553n.

[42] *State Papers*，Vol.II，p.552n.

[43] *Calendar of Letters，Despatches，and State Papers，relating to the negotiations between England and Spain，preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*，Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ，Part I（London，1866-90），Vol.II，pp.453-454.

[44] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.VIII，no.938.

[45] Cavendish，*Metrical Visions*，Vol.II，p.51.

[46] Starkey□D.□*The Reign of Henry VⅢ□Personalities and Politics*□London□2002□□p.83.

[47] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VⅢ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.351.

[48] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.84.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Parker[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Weston[illegible]1526[illegible]15[illegible]1532[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][5]1535[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Shelton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Smeaton[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1529[illegible]1530[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Norvis[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1533[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]（Commissions of oyer and terminer）[illegible][8][illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Brereton[illegible]1529[illegible]steward[illegible]marcher lordships[illegible]1534[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Grufth Eyton[illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Kingston[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]

□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[22]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□11□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Margaret Bryan□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1518□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“ja tens grace”□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□
□□”□□

□□·□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□13□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□·□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]George Constantine[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]la Royne Anne Sans teste[illegible]tête[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

1536[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]the Tower Chapel of st Peter ad Vincula[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] *Calendar of Letters*[illegible]*Despatches*[illegible]*and State Papers*[illegible]*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*[illegible]*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*[illegible]Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ[illegible]Part I[illegible]London[illegible]1866-90[illegible]Vol.V[illegible]Part II[illegible]p.137.

[2] *Letters and Papers*[illegible]*Foreign and Domestic*[illegible]*of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ*[illegible]*1509-47*[illegible]ed. Brewer[illegible]J.S.[illegible]et al.[illegible]21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda[illegible]London[illegible]1862-1932[illegible]Vol.X[illegible]no.575.

[3] *Calendar of Letters，Despatches，and State Papers，relating to the negotiations between England and Spain，preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*（Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ，Part I，London，1866-90），Vol.V，Part II，p.137.

[4] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.700.

[5] Cavendish，G.，*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*，ed. Sylvester，R.S.，Early English Text Society，orig.1 ser.，243（London and New York，1959），p.30.

[6] Cavendish，G.，*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*，ed. Sylvester，R.S.，Early English Text Society，orig.1 ser.，243（London and New York，1959），p.452.

[7] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.66.

[8] Weir，A.，*The Lady in the Tower*（London，2009），p.63.

[9] Weir，A.，*The Lady in the Tower*（London，2009），p.89.

[10] *Calendar of State Papers，Foreign Series，of the Reign of Elizabeth*；Weir，A.，*The Lady in the Tower*（London，2009），p.99.

[11] Weir，A.，*The Six Wives of Henry Ⅷ*（London，2007），p.312.

[12] BL，Cotton MS Otho C x fo.225.

[13] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.61.

[14] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.62.

[15] Weir，A.，*The Lady in the Tower*（London，2009），p.5.

[16] Byrne，M.S.C.（ed.），*The Lisle Letters*，6 vols.（Chicago and London，1981），Vol.III，no.648；*Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.X，no.909.

[17] Wriothesley，C.，*A Chronicle of England During the Reigns of the Tudors，From A.D.1485 to 1559*，ed. Hamilton，W.D.，2 vols.，Camden Society，2nd ser.（London，1875），Vol.I，p.36.

[18] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.65.

[19] Wyatt，T.，*Collected Poems*，ed. Daalder，J.（Oxford，1975），p.cxlix.

[20] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.66.

[21] Muir□K.□*Life and Letters of Sir Thomas Wyatt*□Liverpool□1963□□p.201.

[22] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□pp.63-64.

[23] □□Kaulek□J.□ed.□□*Correspondance Politique de MM.de Castillon et de Marillac□Ambassadeurs de France en Angleterre□1537-1542□*□Paris□1885□□p.157.

[24] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.12□21.

[25] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.333.

[26] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.346.

[27] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.137.

[28] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.196.

[29] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.12.

[30] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.12□21.

[31] Amyot□T.□'Transcript of an Original Manuscript□Containing a Memorial from George Constantyne to Thomas□Lord Cromwell'□*Archaeologia*□23□London□1830□□p.65.

[32] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.12.

[33] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.12.

[34] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□pp.361-362.

[35] Wriothesley□C.□*A Chronicle of England During the Reigns of the Tudors□From A.D.1485 to 1559*□ed. Hamilton□W.D.□2 vols.□Camden Society□2nd ser.□London□1875□□Vol.I□pp.37-38.

[36] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932，，Vol.X，p.330.

[37] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932，，Vol.X，nos.910，1070.

[38] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda，London，1862-1932，，Vol.X，no.792.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1536[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]“HA’s”[illegible]“HJ’s”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]7[illegible]1536[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Howard[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Douglas[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]1536[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1536[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible][15][illegible]”[16]

[illegible]1536[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1536[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Philip Hoby[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Mewtis[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Denny[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]1536[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible][25]6[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]1536[illegible]4[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1536[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]1536[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Gilbert Talbot[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]1536[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]10[illegible]1536[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

1536[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Kendall[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[44]

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[45]

□□□·□□□Robert Aske□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Thomas Darcy□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Pilgrimage of Grace□□□□□□

□□□□□□□27□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Ralph Eure or Evers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]7000[illegible]’”[48][illegible]1537[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Bigod[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]the Statute of Uses[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1527[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1537[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

---

[1] [illegible]“HA”[illegible]

[2] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.21□*Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.29.

[3] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.329.

[4] *Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.420.

[5] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-

1932□□Vol.X□no.973.

[6] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□pp.246-247□Vol.III□p.13.

[7] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.1110□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.17-18.

[8] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.24.

[9] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.1186□Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□pp.250-259.

[10] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.21.

[11] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□Spain□Vol.V□Part II*□p.198.

[12] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.148.

[13] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□p.261.

[14] Perry□M.□*The Word of a Prince* □London□1990□□p.23.

[15] □□□

[16] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.351.

[17] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□pp.183-186.

[18] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[19] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.21.

[20] Historical Manuscripts Commission□*Rutland I*□p.310.

[21] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□p.190□no.479.

[22] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□p.190□no.479.

[23] BL Cotton MS Nero B vi□fo.135r.

[24] Starkey□D.□*The Reign of Henry VIII*□*Personalities and Politics*□London□2002□□pp.97-98.

[25] Mayer□T.□ed.□□*Correspondence of Reginald Pole*□*Volume 1*□*A Calendar*□*1518-1546*□Aldershot□2002□□p.98.

[26] □□□□□□□1536□4□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.699.

[27] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.699□*Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.198.

[28] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.147.

[29] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.36.

[30] Anon.□'The Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell'□in *The Ancient British Drama*□Vol.I□London□1810□□p.368.

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.142.

[33] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.25-29.

[34] *Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.500.

[35] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.427.

[36] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.30.

[37] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.35.

[38] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.42.

[39] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.31-32□49.

[40] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.131-132.

[41] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.786□3□.

[42] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part i□no.163.

[43] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.576.

[44] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.576□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.268.

[45] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.601.

[46] *LP Henry VIII*Vol.XI no.714.

[47] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.36□40-41.

[48] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.35.

[49] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□Vol.I□p.137□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VIII□no.892.

[50] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part i□no.976.

[51] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□no.268.

[52] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.36□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part II□p.313.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the palatinate of Durham[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Percy[illegible]1537[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]1537[illegible]2[illegible]1538[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]1538[illegible]Council of the North[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1536[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Brecon[illegible]Denbigh[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Leonard Grey[illegible]1535[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]1537[illegible]12[illegible][7][illegible]1536[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1537[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1537[illegible]10[illegible]*The Institution of a Christian Man*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]·[illegible]1536[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]1541[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Hilles[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

1537[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1537[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cramp rings[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]1348[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Anthony Vghtred）[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1500[illegible]1505[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Darcy[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]7[illegible]1537[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible][19]

[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]

□□Elizabeth Constable□□·□□□Elizabeth Burgh□□□□□□1537□□·□□□□□□Elizabeth Whettyl□□·□□□Alice Parker□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Mawde Carew□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[22]

1536□7□□□□□□·□□□6□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1538□10□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1536□□□□□·□□□□□Elizabeth Hungerford□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□[24]□□

□□·□□

[illegible]1537[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1536[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1530[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

1536[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][29]

[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]1537[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[32][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][35]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]

---

[1] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.60.

[2] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.57.

[3] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[4] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part i□nos.594□636.

[5] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part i□no.118.

[6] [illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]1541□7[illegible]

[8] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part ii□no.870.

[9] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.58.

[10] [illegible]·[illegible]Wark□K.R.□*Elizabethan Recusansy in Cheshire*□Manchester□1971□□pp.153□168.

[11] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.X□no.129.

[12] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XI□no.233.

[13] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XVI□no.578.

[14] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.53.

[15] Starkey□D.□*The Reign of Henry VIII□Personalities and Politics*□London□2002□□p.83.

[16] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part i□no.678.

[17] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.60.

[18] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part ii□no.97.

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Portrait of an Unknown Woman*□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□Wilson□D.□*Hans Holbein□Portrait of an Unknown Man* □London□2006□□p.215.

[20] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part ii□no.629.

[21] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□pp.355-356.

[22] Schofield□J.□*The Rise and Fall of Thomas Cromwell□Henry VIII's Most Faithful Servant*□Stroud□2011□□pp.277-279□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.556□Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□pp.267-271.

[23] Erler□M.C.□*Reading and Writing during the Dissolution□Monks□Friars□and Nuns 1530-1558*□Cambridge□2013□□pp.99-105.

[24] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□pp.271-275.

[25] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part ii□nos.143□1049□Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□pp.218-226□Vol.III□pp.96-100.

[26] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□pp.373-378.

[27] Marshall□R.K.□*Queen Mary's Women* □Edinburgh□2006□□p.108.

[28] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□p.7.

[29] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□pp.292-293.

[30] See Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vols.II and III.

[31] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.73.

[32] BL Harley MS 282 fos.211-212□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.94.

[33] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.96.

[34] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XII□Part ii□no.972.

[35] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.96-97.

[36] □□□□□□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.122□

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]1546[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mary of Guise[illegible][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]Castillon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1538[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1537[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]9[illegible]Dr Wilson and Dr Heath[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]1538[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Throckmorton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]1538[illegible]·[illegible]1538[illegible]4[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Lord’s Place[illegible]

[illegible]1538[illegible]4[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]William Cholmeley[illegible]4[illegible]the Motte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

6[illegible][14]1538[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1539[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1539[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1538[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1538[illegible]Our Lady of Walsingham and Ipswich[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]·[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]George Brown[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1538[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1538[illegible]5[illegible]the Schmalkaldic League[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1538[illegible]

1538[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]·[illegible]1537[illegible]8[illegible]1500[illegible]8500[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2500[illegible]1539[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

> [illegible]……
> [illegible][21]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][22][illegible]Great Bible[illegible]400[illegible]1540[illegible]4[illegible]3000[illegible]·[illegible]"[illegible]"[23]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1537[illegible]·[illegible]John Pasleu[illegible]"[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]"[illegible][24]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][25][illegible]

1539[illegible]——[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

1538[illegible]1[illegible]250[illegible]·[illegible]Cuthbert Tunstall[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]1538[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Philipp Melanchthon[illegible]*Apologia*[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1538[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]·[illegible]Henry Courtenay[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth Woodville[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1520[illegible]·[illegible]1537[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1538[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Edward Neville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]——[illegible]Gertrude[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]1539[illegible]

1538[illegible]11[illegible]1536[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1534[illegible]1531[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1539[illegible]*An Invective Ayenste the Great and Detestable Vice*[illegible]*Treason*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1538[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1538[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]1538[illegible]1539[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]1538[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Sybil Penn[illegible]·[illegible]1539[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]1536[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1535[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]·[illegible]1538[illegible]1539[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]Conque Ports[illegible][41][illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Cheyney[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1538[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]John Lambert[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]1539[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Rouse[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Inchingham[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Holditch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]1539[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45]

□□ □□□ □□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□”[46]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□28□□□□□□□□□□□5□10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□16□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □private mass□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48] □□ □□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Franz Burchard□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1537[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible][50][illegible]·[illegible]John Butler[illegible]the Earl of Hertford[illegible]1539[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Broke[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]the Statute of Proclamations[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]the Act of Six Articles[illegible]“[illegible]”6[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]1538[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible][53]

[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1539[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]Marillac[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.98□Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.95.

[2] Froude□J.A.□ed.□□*The Pilgrim*□*A Dialogue of the Life and Actions of King Henry VIII*□*by William Thomas*□*Clerk of the Council to Edward VI*□London□1861□□p.11.

[3] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.Ⅱ□p.457.

[4] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.235-236□*Calendar of State Papers□France*□Vol.XIII□Part I□London□1899□□pp.995□1147□1355.

[5] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.193.

[6] Mayer□T.□ed.□□*Correspondence of Reginald Pole□Volume 1□A Calendar□1518-1546*□Aldershot□2002□□p.78.

[7] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.84-86.

[8] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.88.

[9] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.86-90□Mayer□T.□ed.□□*Correspondence of Reginald Pole□Volume 1□A Calendar□1518-1546*□Aldershot□2002□□p.136.

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□910□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□“Justice of the Peace”□□□

[12] Ellis□H.□ed.□□*Original Letters Illustrative of English History*□2nd and 3rd series□London□1827□1846□□Vol.III□pp.192-194.

[13] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIII□Part i□no.1059.

[14] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIII□Part i□no.1281□Ellis□H.□ed.□□*Original Letters Illustrative of English History*□2nd and 3rd series□London□1827□1846□□Vol.III□pp.208-209.

[15] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.II□p.358□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[16] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIII□Part i□no.231□Wriothesley□C.□*A Chronicle of England During the*

Reigns of the Tudors□*From A.D.1485 to 1559*□ed. Hamilton□W.D.□2 vols.□Camden Society□2nd ser.□London□1875□□Vol.I□p.83.

[17] □□□·□□□□1118—1170□□1170□□□1173□□□□□□□□□□

[18] *State Papers*□Vol.II□p.551n.

[19] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.151-154.

[20] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.145.

[21] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.146-147.

[22] Williams□pp.811-814.

[23] Strype□*Memorials of Thomas Cranmer*□Vol.I□p.83.

[24] *State Papers*□Vol.I□p.540.

[25] Wriothesley□C.□*A Chronicle of England During the Reigns of the Tudors*□*From A.D.1485 to 1559*□ed. Hamilton□W.D.□2 vols.□Camden Society□2nd ser.□London□1875□□Vol.I□p.31.

[26] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.399.

[27] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.278.

[28] Elton□G.R.□'Thomas Cromwell's Decline and Fall'□*Cambridge Historical Journal*□10□1951□□p.19.

[29] *Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*relating to the negotiations between England and Spain*□*preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.II-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.VI□Part I□pp.40□53.

[30] Strype□J.□*Ecclesiastical Memorials*□*Relating Chiefly to Religion*□*and the Reformation of it…under King Henry VIII*□*King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*□3 vols.□Oxford□1822□□Vol.I□Part i□p.530.

[31] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.162.

[32] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.214.

[33] TNA KB 8/11/2.

[34] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.827.

[35] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.III□pp.67-69□Vol.III□p.112.

[36] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.III□pp.67-69□Vol.III□p.112.

[37] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□Part i□no.655.

[38] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.442.

[39] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.167.

[40] Elton□G.R.□*The Tudor Revolution in Government*□Cambridge□1953□□p.312.

[41] □□□

[42] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.589.

[43] MacCulloch□D.□ed.□□*The Reign of Henry Ⅷ□Politics□Policy and Piety*□Basingstoke□1995□□p.43.

[44] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.307.

[45] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.216-219.

[46] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.216-222.

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48] □□

[49] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.65.

[50] 1533□9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.364□391.

[51] Bray□G.□ed.□□*Documents of the English Reformation*□Cambridge□1994□□pp.222-223.

[52] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.128-131.

[53] [illegible]1540[illegible]

[54] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part ii□no.782.

[55] *Letters and Papers*□*Foreign and Domestic*□*of the Reign of Henry VIII*□*1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIV□Part i□no.1260.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]22[illegible]1527[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Hutton[illegible]1539[illegible]1539[illegible]1[illegible]Sibylle[illegible]

1539[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Wotton[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Beard[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Burckhard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1539[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Mont[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]1539[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles de Marillac[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

9[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]2.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][12]

[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]200[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]300[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

12[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gilbert Burnet[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]32[illegible]42[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelius Massys[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]Blackheath Common[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[23][illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[26]

□□□“□□□□”□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□Thomas Manners□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[28]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[29]

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[30]

1540□2□□“□□□□□……□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[31]□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Baumbach[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]1538[illegible]1540[illegible]2[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Gerrard[illegible]·[illegible]William Jerome[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□3□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□”[35]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[36]

---

[1] □□1530□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.IV□no.6364.

[2] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.244n.

[3] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.174-175.

[4] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.174-175.

[5] Froude□J.A.□ed.□□*The Pilgrim□A Dialogue of the Life and Actions of King Henry VIII□by William Thomas□Clerk of the Council to Edward VI*□London□1861□□p.12.

[6] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.253.

[7] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.175□200.

[8] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.I□p.262□Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.88.

[9] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.89.

[10] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.II□p.238□Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.90.

[11] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols. □London□1902□□Vol.II□p.241.

[12] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XIV，Part ii，nos.622，630.

[13] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，no.14.

[14] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XIV，Part ii，no.707.

[15] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.II，pp.268-276；*Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，nos.823，824.

[16] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.II，pp.268-269.

[17] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.108.

[18] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.II，p.270.

[19] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.II，p.270；*Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，no.823.

[20] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），pp.92-93.

[21] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.94.

[22] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），pp.91-92.

[23] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.II，pp.269-270.

[24] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.II，pp.270-271.

[25] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.II，p.271；Strype，J.，*Ecclesiastical Memorials，Relating Chiefly to Religion，and the Reformation of it...under King Henry VIII，King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*，3 vols.（Oxford，1822），Vol.I，pp.555-556.

[26] Strype，J.，*Ecclesiastical Memorials，Relating Chiefly to Religion，and the Reformation of it...under King Henry VIII，King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*，3 vols.（Oxford，1822），Vol.I，Part ii，p.462.

[27] Starkey，D.，*The Reign of Henry VIII，Personalities and Politics*（London，2002），pp.101-102.

[28] BL Cotton MS Titus B i.

[29] Starkey，D.，*The Reign of Henry VIII，Personalities and Politics*（London，2002），pp.98-99.

[30] Hall，E.，*A Chronicle，Containing The History of England，During the Reign of Henry the Fourth，and the Succeeding Monarchs，to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*（London，1809），p.837.

[31] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.I，pp.261-262.

[32] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），pp.94-95.

[33] Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.（London，1902），Vol.I，p.284.

[34] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），pp.100-101.

[35] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XIV，no.414；Ellis，H.（ed.），*Original Letters Illustrative of English History*，2nd and 3rd series（London，1827，1846），Vol.III，pp.258-265.

[36] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry VIII，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，no.737.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Bourchier[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John de Vere[illegible]lord gerat chamberlain[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]maid of honour[illegible][8][illegible]15[illegible]1536

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□Francis Dereham□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□[9]□
□□□
□□□

□□□1540□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□5□18□□□□□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Karl Harst□□□

□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□William Hargill□□[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□5□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Culpeper[illegible][13][illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]1538[illegible]10[illegible][14]

[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Pate[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Sampson[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Wilson[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]7000[illegible]……[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

6[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]George Lawson[illegible]“[illegible]32[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]Cuthbert Tunstau[illegible]“Tonstallus”[illegible]

[2] *Letters and Papers*[illegible]*Foreign and Domestic*[illegible]*of the Reign of Henry VIII*[illegible]*1509-47*[illegible]ed. Brewer[illegible]J.S.[illegible]et al.[illegible]21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda[illegible]London[illegible]1862-1932[illegible]Vol.XV[illegible]no.486.

[3] *Letters and Papers*[illegible]*Foreign and Domestic*[illegible]*of the Reign of Henry VIII*[illegible]*1509-47*[illegible]ed. Brewer[illegible]J.S.[illegible]et al.[illegible]21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda[illegible]London[illegible]1862-1932[illegible]Vol.XV[illegible]no.429.

[4] Merriman[illegible]R.B.[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*[illegible]2 vols.[illegible]London[illegible]1902[illegible]Vol.I[illegible]p.290.

[5] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.611.

[6] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.VII□no.1554□Vol.XVI□no.590□Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.105□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□p.60.

[7] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.290.

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□lady-in-waiting□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] Plowden□A.□*Tudor Women□Queens and Commoners*□Sutton□2002□□p.101.

[10] Weir□A.□*The Six Wives of Henry VIII*□London□2007□□p.413.

[11] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.256-259□260-261.

[12] Wriothesley□C.□*A Chronicle of England During the Reigns of the Tudors□From A.D.1485 to 1559*□ed. Hamilton□W.D.□2 vols.□Camden Society□2nd ser.□London□1875□□Vol.I□p.117.

[13] □□□·□□□□□1514—1541□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] Noble□M.□*Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell*□2 vols.□Birmingham□1784□□Vol.I□p.11.

[15] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□pp.96-97□99.

[16] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.97.

[17] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.737.

[18] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.737.

[19] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.263-264.

[20] Strype□J.□*Ecclesiastical Memorials□Relating Chiefly to Religion□and the Reformation of it…under King Henry Ⅷ□King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*□3 vols.□Oxford□1822□□Vol.I□Part II□pp.459-460.

[illegible] “[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]”

1540[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]1538[illegible]11[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7000[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1529[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Francesco Contarini[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][9]

[illegible]1538[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][14]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][21][illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Carne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible][30][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]500[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]9[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]·[illegible]1536[illegible]the Queen’s House[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1532[illegible]1533[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]

> [illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Anne de Montmorency）[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]“[illegible]”。[43]

6[illegible]29[illegible]1537[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Pole）——[illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“6[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] *Letters and Papers*[illegible]*Foreign and Domestic*[illegible]*of the Reign of Henry VIII*[illegible]*1509-47*[illegible]ed. Brewer[illegible]J.S.[illegible]et al.[illegible]21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda[illegible]London[illegible]1862-1932[illegible]Vol.XV[illegible]no.804.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1534[illegible]Hume[illegible]M.A.[illegible]ed. and trans.[illegible]*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*[illegible]London[illegible]1889[illegible]p.98.

[2] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.804.

[3] Anon.□‘The Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell’□in *The Ancient British Drama*□Vol.I□London□1810□□p.368.

[4] □□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIII□Part i□no.1519□2□□Part ii□no.967□54□□Vol.XVI□no.744.

[5] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIII□Part i□no.1519□2□□Part ii□no.967□54□□Vol.XVI□no.578.

[6] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIII□Part i□no.1519□2□□Part ii□no.967□54□□Vol.XV□no.804.

[7] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XIII□Part i□no.1519□2□□Part ii□no.967□54□□Vol.XV□no.804.

[8] Wriothesley□C.□*A Chronicle of England During the Reigns of the Tudors□From A.D.1485 to 1559*□ed. Hamilton□W.D.□2 vols.□Camden Society□2nd ser.□London□1875□□Vol.I□p.119.

[9] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.804□*Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.V□pp.86-87.

[10] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.804.

[11] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□pp.645□654.

[12] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.766.

[13] *Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.V□p.84.

[14] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.766□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-VI□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.VI□Part I□pp.537-539.

[15] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.294n.

[16] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.36.

[17] [illegible]1478—1521[illegible]1521[illegible]

[18] [illegible]·[illegible]1487—1534[illegible]

[19] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.99. [illegible]Robertson□'Thomas Cromwell's Servants'□pp.400-408.

[20] BL Cotton MS Otho C x fo.242.

[21] [illegible]

[22] BL Cotton MS Titus B i fos.267-269.

[23] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.803.

[24] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□nos.785□786□794.

[25] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.300.

[26] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.842.

[27] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.767.

[28] [illegible]1166—1216[illegible]

[29] [illegible]1133—1189[illegible]

[30] [illegible]1367—1400[illegible]

[31] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，no.770.

[32] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，nos.792，801，842.

[33] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），pp.99-100.

[34] Burnet，G.，*History of the Reformation of the Church of England*，4 vols.（London，1865），Vol.III，p.296. [illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”（Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），pp.99-100.

[35] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.100.

[36] BL Cotton MS Otho C x fo.241；Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），p.100.

[37] Hume，M.A.（ed. and trans.），*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*（London，1889），pp.100-101.

[38] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XVI，no.578. [illegible]“[illegible]”。*Calendar of State Papers，Venice*，Vol.V，p.85.

[39] BL Additional MS 48028 fos.160-165；*Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，no.498. [illegible]Burnet，G.，*History of the Reformation of the Church of England*，4 vols.（London，1865），Vol.IV，pp.416-421。

[40] BL Additional MS 48028 fos.160-165；*Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，no.498.

[41] [illegible]1493—1567[illegible]“[illegible]”。

[42] *Letters and Papers，Foreign and Domestic，of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ，1509-47*，ed. Brewer，J.S.，et al.，21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda（London，1862-1932），Vol.XV，no.804.

[43] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.847.

[44] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[45] Cavendish□*Metrical Visions*□Vol.II□p.54.

[46] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[47] Norton□E.□*The Anne Boleyn Papers*□Stroud□2013□□p.332.

[48] BL Cotton MS Otho C x fo.242□Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.268-276□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.824. □no.823.[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1540[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]

7[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

7[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]1000[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[14] [illegible]“[illegible]”。[15] [illegible]

[illegible]1529[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”。[17]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]7[illegible]……[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.III□p.161. □□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.898.

[3] Wood□M.A.E.□*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*□3 vols.□London□1846□□Vol.III□p.159.

[4] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.II□pp.277-278.

[5] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.103□*Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XV□no.926□Harrison□W.J.□'Hungerford□Walter□1503-1540□' *Dictionary of National Biography*□Vol.XXVIII□Oxford□1891□□pp.259-261.

[6] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□pp.103-104.

[7] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□pp.103-104.

[8] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.839□Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.654.

[9] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.301.

[10] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry VIII□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XVI□no.40□Mayer□T.□ed.□□*Correspondence of Reginald Pole□Volume 1□A Calendar□1518-1546*□Aldershot□2002□□p.254.

[11] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.839.

[12] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□pp.303-304.

[13] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.104.

[14] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.654□Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□p.839.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.104.

[15] Galton□A.□*The Character and Times of Thomas Cromwell*□Birmingham□1887□□p.156.

[16] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.56. 19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.Ⅵ□Part I□p.243□*Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.Ⅴ□p.87.

[18] Hall□E.□*A Chronicle□Containing The History of England□During the Reign of Henry the Fourth□and the Succeeding Monarchs□to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*□London□1809□□pp.838-839.

[19] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□pp.103-104.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Sander[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Persons[illegible]1551[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Barbaro[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*Acts and Monuments*[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]*The True Chronicle Historie of the Whole Life and Death of Thomas Crowell*[illegible]1602[illegible]“W.S.”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]17[illegible]·

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]William Cobbett[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“16[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]*A Man For Au Seasons*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]2009[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1538[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]·[illegible]1540[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1541[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]18[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

1541[illegible]1587[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]1540[illegible]1551[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1541[illegible]1542[illegible]488[illegible]1.5[illegible]10[illegible]1543[illegible]1546[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1543[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Katherine Parr[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1546[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1553[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anne Askew[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1555[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1541[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

---

[1] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.V□Part I□p.436□*Calendar of State Papers□Venice*□Vol.V□p.346.

[2] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□pp.363-365□Strype□J.□*Ecclesiastical Memorials□Relating Chiefly to Religion□and the Reformation of it...under King Henry Ⅷ□King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*□3 vols.□Oxford□1822□□Vol.I□Part i□p.561□Holinshed□R.□*Chronicles of England□Scotland and Ireland*□Vol.VI□London□1587□□p.951.

[3] Burnet□G. and Burnet□T.□*Bishop Burnet's History of his Own Time*□2 vols.□London□1724-1734□□Vol.I□pp.281-282□454.

[4] Cobbett□W.□*History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland*□New York□1824-7□□Vol.I□pp.157□189.

[5] Merriman□R.B.□ed.□□*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*□2 vols.□London□1902□□Vol.I□p.165.

[6] Elton□G.R.□*Studies in Tudor and Stuart Politics and Government*□4 vols.□Cambridge□1974-92□□Vol.III□p.373.

[7] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.654.

[8] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□pp.363-365.

[9] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.646.

[10] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.105□Holder□N.□'The Medieval Friaries of London'□Ph.D.diss.□University of London□2011□□p.169.

[11] *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere*□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part I□London□1866-90□□Vol.VI□Part I□p.541.

[12] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XVI□no.467.

[13] Hume□M.A.□ed. and trans.□□*Chronicle of King Henry Ⅷ of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*□London□1889□□p.77.

[14] Foxe□J.□*Actes and Monuments*□London□1563□□Book III□p.654.

[15] *Letters and Papers□Foreign and Domestic□of the Reign of Henry Ⅷ□1509-47*□ed. Brewer□J.S.□et al.□21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda□London□1862-1932□□Vol.XVI□no.590□Kaulek□J.□ed.□□*Correspondance Politique de MM.de*

Castillon et de Marillac，Ambassadeurs de France en Angleterre（1537-1542）（Paris，1885），p.274.

[illegible]

[illegible]&[illegible]·[illegible]Maddy Price[illegible]·[illegible]Rupert Lancaster[illegible]·[illegible]Emilie Ferguson[illegible]·[illegible]Emma Daley[illegible]·[illegible]Bea Long[illegible]·[illegible]Juliet Brightmore[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Julian Alexander[illegible]·[illegible]Alison Weir[illegible]·[illegible]Jean MacIntyre[illegible]Historic Royal Palaces[illegible]·[illegible]Ella Sullivan[illegible]·[illegible]Sam Cousens[illegible]·[illegible]Lucy Worsley[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Day[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hilary Mantel[illegible]·[illegible]Nick Holder[illegible]·[illegible]Gareth Fitzpatrick[illegible]·[illegible]Hester Vaizey[illegible]·[illegible]Paul

Johnson[illegible]·[illegible]Annie Heron[illegible]·[illegible]Clare Murphy[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Kuhrt[illegible]·[illegible]Julian Humphrys[illegible]·[illegible]Nicola Tallis[illegible]·[illegible]Steve Earles[illegible]·[illegible]Sophie Grant[illegible]·[illegible]Georgie Wilkins[illegible]·[illegible]Honor Gay[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Tom Ashworth[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□

□□□□□□

BL Additional MS 25114 fos.160-1 Cromwell to Gardiner and Wallop regarding Anne Boleyn’s fall□14 May[1536]

BL Additional MS 25114 fos.175-7 Cromwell to Gardiner□upbraiding him for accusing him of acting against his interests□July[1536]

BL Additional MS 48028 fos.160-5 Act of Attainder of Thomas Cromwell□29 June 1540

BL Cotton MS Otho C x fo.241 Questions written in Henry Ⅷ’s own hand to be put to Cromwell□June 1540

BL Cotton MS Otho C x fo.242 Cromwell’s last letter to Henry Ⅷ□regarding Anne of Cleves marriage

BL Cotton MS Titus B i fos.257-69 Cromwell’s letters to Henry Ⅷ

BL Harley MS 282 fos.211-12 Cromwell to Wyatt□12 October 1537□announcing Edward Ⅵ’s birth

BL Harley MS 3362 fo.17 Cromwell’s last words on scaffold

TNA SP1/57 fos.92-3 and 294-7 Cromwell to Wolsey，5 May and 18 August[1530]

TNA SP1/78 fos.26-7，SP1/80 fos.51-2 and SP1/82 fo.98 Cromwell to Henry Ⅷ

TNA SP1/83 fos.98-9 Cromwell to Cranmer regarding Fisher and More’s refusal to swear to the Act of Succession，April 1534

TNA SP1/120 fos.165-6 Cromwell to Norfolk regarding the suppression of the Pilgrimage of Grace，22 May[1537]

TNA SP1/161 fos.173-4 Cromwell to the Privy Council，24 July[1540]

□□□□□□□□□

Amyot□T.□'Transcript of an Original Manuscript□Containing a Memorial from George Constantyne to Thomas□Lord Cromwell'□*Archaeologia*□23□London□1830□□pp.50-78

Anon.□'The Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell'□in *The Ancient British Drama*□Vol.I□London□1810□

Baker□J.H.□ed.□□*Reports of Sir John Spelman*□Vols.I and Ⅱ□London□1977□

Bray□G.□ed.□□*Documents of the English Reformation* □Cambridge□1994□

Brown□R.□trans. and ed.□□*Four Years at the Court of Henry Ⅷ□Selection of despatches written by the Venetian Ambassador□Sebastian Giustinian□and addressed to the Signory of Venice□January 12th 1515□to July 26th 1519*□2 vols.□London□1854□

Bruce□J. and Perowne□T.□eds.□□*Correspondence of Matthew Parker*□Cambridge□1853□

Byrne□M.S.C.□ed.□□*The Lisle Letters□6* vols.□Chicago and London□1981□

Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts□Preserved in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth□1515-1574□London□1867□

Calendar of the Close Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office...Henry VII□Vol.Ⅱ□1500-1509□London□1963□

Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□relating to the negotiations between England and Spain□preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere□Vols.Ⅱ-Ⅵ□Part Ⅰ□London□1866-90□

Calendar of State Papers□Foreign Series□of the Reign of Elizabeth□Vol.Ⅰ 1558-9□London□1863□

Calendar of State Papers□Venice□Vols.Ⅰ-Ⅴ□London□1864-1873□

Cavendish□G.□*Metrical Visions*□in Singer□S.W.□ed.□□*The Life of Cardinal Wolsey*□2 vols.□London□1825□

Cavendish□G.□*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*□ed. Sylvester□R.S.□Early English Text Society□orig.1 ser.□243□London and New York□1959□

Cox□J.E.□ed.□□*Miscellaneous Writings and Letters of Thomas Cranmer*□Cambridge□1846□

Cranmer□T.□*Works of Archbishop Cranmer*□ed. Cox□J.E.□Cambridge□1844□

Dickens，A.G.，*Clifford Letters of the Sixteenth Century*，Publications of the Surtees Society，Vol.172，Durham and London，1962．

Dowling，M.（ed.），*William Latymer's Chronicle of Anne Boleyn*（Camden Miscellany XXX，Camden Society，4th ser.Vol.39，London，1990），pp.23-66

Drayton，M.，*The Legend of Great Cromwell*，London，1607．

Drayton，M.，*The Historie of the Life and Death of the Lord Cromwell，sometime Earl of Essex and Lord Chancellor of England*，London，1609．

Ellis，H.（ed.），*Original Letters Illustrative of English History*，2nd and 3rd series，London，1827，1846．

Fisher，J.，*The English Works of John Fisher. Bishop of Rochester，1469-1535*，ed. Hatt，C.A.，Oxford，2002．

Foxe，J.，*Actes and Monuments*，London，1563．

Froude，J.A.（ed.），*The Pilgrim：A Dialogue of the Life and Actions of King Henry Ⅷ，by William Thomas，Clerk of the Council to Edward Ⅵ*，London，1861．

Hall，E.，*A Chronicle；Containing The History of England，During the Reign of Henry the Fourth，and the Succeeding Monarchs，to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth*，London，1809．

Harpsfield, N., *The Life and Death of Sr Thomas Moore, Knight*, ed. Hitchcock, E.V, Early English Text Society, orig.ser., Vol.186, Oxford, 1932.

Historical Manuscripts Commission, *The Manuscripts of His Grace The Duke of Rutland, KG, Preserved at Belvoir Castle*, Vols.I and IV, London, 1905.

Holinshed, R., *Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland*, Vol.VI, London, 1587.

Hughes, P.L. and Larkin, J.F. (eds.), *Tudor Royal Proclamations*, Vol.1, New Haven and London, 1964.

Hume, M.A. (ed. and trans.), *Chronicle of King Henry VIII of England...written in Spanish by an unknown hand*, London, 1889.

Kaulek, J. (ed.), *Correspondance Politique de MM.de Castillon et de Marillac, Ambassadeurs de France en Angleterre (1537-1542)*, Paris, 1885.

Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII, 1509-47, ed. Brewer, J.S., et al., 21 vols. and 2 vols. addenda, London, 1862-1932.

Loades, D.M. (ed.), *The Papers of George Wyatt Esquire...son and heir of Sir Thomas Wyatt the Younger*, Camden Society 4th ser., Vol.V, London, 1968.

Machiavelli, N., *The Prince*, trans. Bull, G., London, 1999.

Mayer，T.（ed.），*Correspondence of Reginald Pole，Volume 1：A Calendar，1518-1546*，Aldershot，2002。

Merriman，R.B.（ed.），*Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*，2 vols.，London，1902。

More，T.，*A Dyaloge of Syr Thomas More*，London，1529。

Muir，K.，*Life and Letters of Sir Thomas Wyatt*，Liverpool，1963。

Muller，J.A.（ed.），*The Letters of Stephen Gardiner*，Cambridge，1933。

Nichols，J.G.，*Narratives of the Reformation*，Camden Society，1st ser.，Vol.LXXVII，London，1859。

Norton，E.，*The Anne Boleyn Papers*，Stroud，2013。

Payne，J.（ed. and trans.），*The Novels of Matteo Bandello Bishop of Agen*，Vol.IV，London，1890。

Pocock，N.（ed.），*Records of the Reformation：The Divorce，1527-1533*，Oxford，1870。

Pole，Cardinal R.，*De Unitate*，1536。

Pratt，J.（ed.），*Actes and Monuments of John Foxe*，8 vols.，London，1877。

Robinson，H.（ed.），*Zürich Letters*，2 vols.，Cambridge，1842，1845。

Robinson□H.□ed.□□*Original Letters Relative to the English Reformation*□2 vols.□Cambridge□1846-7□

Rogers□E.F.□*Correspondence of Sir Thomas More* □Princeton□1947□

Roper□W.□*The Lyfe of Sir Thomas Moore□Knighte*□ed. Hitchcock□E.V□Early English Text Society□197□Oxford□ 1935□

Sampson□G.□ed.□□*The Utopia of Sir Thomas More...with Roper's Life of More and some of his letters*□London□1910□

Shakespeare□W.□*Henry VIII*□London□1623□

State Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII□Record Commission□11 vols.□London□1830-52□

Statutes of the Realm□11 vols.□London□1963□

Stow□J.□*A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□ ed. Morley□H.□Stroud□1994□

Strype□J.□*Ecclesiastical Memorials□Relating Chiefly to Religion□and the Reformation of it...under King Henry VIII□ King Edward VI and Queen Mary I*□3 vols.□Oxford□1822□

Strype□J.□*Memorials of Thomas Cranmer*□3 vols. □London□1840□

Turnbull□WB.□*Calendar of State Papers□Foreign Series□ of the Reign of Edward VI*□□London□1861□

Tyndale，W.，*The Practice of Prelates*，London，1530。

Vergil，Polydore，*Anglica Historia*，London，1534。

Williams，C.H.（ed.），*English Historical Documents*，Vol.V，1485-1558，London，1967。

Wood，M.A.E.，*Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain*，3 vols.，London，1846。

Wright，T.（ed.），*Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of the Monasteries*，Camden Society，Vol.26，London，1843。

Wriothesley，C.，*A Chronicle of England During the Reigns of the Tudors，From A.D.1485 to 1559*，ed. Hamilton，W.D.，2 vols.，Camden Society，2nd ser.，London，1875。

Wyatt，T.，*Collected Poems*，ed. Daalder，J.，Oxford，1975。

□□□□□

Ackroyd□P.□*The Life of Thomas More*□London□1998□

Anglo□S.□*Spectacle and Pageantry and Early Tudor Policy*□Oxford□1997□

Anon.□*The Life of Thomas Lord Cromwell□A Black-Smith's Son□born at Putney in Surry*□London□1715□

Bean□J.M.W.□*The Decline of English Feudalism□1215-1540*□Manchester□1968□

Beckingsale□B.W.□*Thomas Cromwell□Tudor Minister*□London and Basingstoke□1978□

Bernard□G.W.□'The Fall of Anne Boleyn'□*English Historical Review*□106□1991□□pp.584-610

Bernard□G.W.□'The Making of Religious Policy□1533-1546□Henry Ⅷ and the Search for the Middle Way'□*Historical Journal*□41□1998□□pp.321-49

Bernard□G.W.□*Power and Politics in Tudor England*□Aldershot□2000□

Bernard□G.W.□*The King's Reformation□Henry Ⅷ and the Re-making of the English Church*□New Haven and London□2005□

Bevan□A.S.□‘The Role of the Judiciary in Tudor Government□1509-1547’□Ph.D.diss.□University of Cambridge□1985

Bindoff□S.T.□*The History of Parliament□The House of Commons 1509-58*□Vols.I and Ⅲ□London□1982□

Black□M.et al.□*A Taste of History□10□000 Years of Food in Britain*□London□1993□

Bobbitt□P.□*The Garments of Court and Palace□Machiavelli and the World that he Made*□London□2013□

Bowker□M.□‘The Supremacy and the Episcopate□The Struggle for Control□1534-40’□*Historical Journal*□18□1975□□pp.227-43

Bradshaw□B.□‘Cromwellian Reform and the Origins of the Kildare Rebellion□1533-34’□*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*□5th ser.□27□1977□□pp.69-94

Brecht□M.□*Martin Luther*□trans. Schaff□J.L.□3 vols.□Philadelphia and Minneapolis□1985□1990□1993□

Brigden□S.□‘Thomas Cromwell and the Brethren’□in *Law and Government under the Tudors□Essays presented to Sir Geoffrey Elton*□ed. Cross□C.□Loades□D. and Scarisbrick□J.J.□Cambridge□1988□□pp.31-49

Brigden□S.□*London and the Reformation*□Oxford□1989□

Brigden□S.□*New Worlds□Lost Worlds*□London□2001□

Burnet□G.□*History of the Reformation of the Church of England*□4 vols.□London□1865□

Cameron□E.□*The European Reformation*□Oxford□1991□

Cobbett□W.□*History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland*□New York□1824-7□

Coby□J.P.□*Thomas Cromwell□Henry Ⅷ’s Henchman*□Stroud□2012□

Coleman□C. and Starkey□D.□eds.□□*Revolution Reassessed□Revisions in the History of Tudor Government and Administration*□Oxford□1986□

Cross□C.□Loades□D. and Scarisbrick□J.J.□eds.□□*Law and Government under the Tudors□Essays presented to Sir Geoffrey Elton*□Cambridge□1988□

D’Alton□C.□‘William Warham and English Heresy Policy after the Fall of Wolsey’□*Historical Review*□77/197□2004□□pp.337-57

Daniell□D.□*William Tyndale□A Biography*□New Haven and London□1994□

Davies□C.S.L.□‘A New Life of Henry Ⅷ’□*History*□LⅦ□1969□

Dickens，A.G.，*Thomas Cromwell and the English Reformation*（London，1959）

Dickens，A.G.，*The English Reformation*（London，1989）

Dowling，M.，'Anne Boleyn and Reform'，*Journal of Ecclesiastical History*（Vol.35，Cambridge，1984），pp.30-45

Duffy，E.，*The Stripping of the Altars：Traditional Religion in England，c.1400-c.1580*（New Haven and London，1992）

Ellis，J.J.，*Thomas Cromwell*（London，1891）

Ellis，S.，*Tudor Frontiers and Noble Power*（Oxford，1995）

Ellis，S.G.，*Ireland in the Age of the Tudors*（London，1998）

Elton，G.R.，'Thomas Cromwell's Decline and Fall'，*Cambridge Historical Journal*（10，1951），pp.150-85

Elton，G.R.，*The Tudor Revolution in Government*（Cambridge，1953）

Elton，G.R.，*Star Chamber Stories*（Cambridge，1958）

Elton，G.R.，*Policy and Police：The Enforcement of the Reformation in the Age of Thomas Cromwell*（Cambridge，1972）

Elton，G.R.，*Reform and Renewal：Thomas Cromwell and the Common Weal*（Cambridge，1973）

Elton□G.R.□*Studies in Tudor and Stuart Politics and Government*□4 vols.□Cambridge□1974-92□

Elton□G.R.□‘Tudor Government□The Points of Contact□Ⅰ.Parliament’□*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*□5th ser.□XXⅣ□1974□

Elton□G.R.□‘Tudor Government□The Points of Contact□Ⅱ.The Council’□*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*□5th ser.□XXV□1975□

Elton□G.R.□‘Tudor Government□The Points of Contact□Ⅲ.The Court’□*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*□5th ser.□XXⅥ□1976□

Elton□G.R.□*Reform and Reformation□England□1509-1558*□London□1981□

Elton□G.R.□*The Tudor Constitution□Documents and Commentary*□2nd edn□Cambridge□1982□

Elton□G.R.□‘A New Age of Reform□’□*Historical Journal*□30□1987□□pp.709-16

Elton□G.R.□*Thomas Cromwell□Secretary□Minister and Lord Privy Seal*□Cambridge□1991□

Elton□G.R.□‘How Corrupt was Thomas Cromwell□’□*Historical Journal*□36□1993□□pp.905-8

Elton，G.R.，*England under the Tudors*，London and New York，2005。

Eppley，D.，*Defending Royal Supremacy and Discerning God’s Will in Tudor England*，Aldershot，2007。

Erler，M.C.，*Reading and Writing during the Dissolution：Monks，Friars，and Nuns 1530-1558*，Cambridge，2013。

Foister，S.，*Holbein and England*，New Haven and London，2004。

Fox，A.G. and Guy，J.A.（eds.），*Reassessing the Henrician Age：Humanism，Politics and Reform 1500-1550*，Oxford，1986。

Fraser，A.，*The Six Wives of Henry Ⅷ*，London，1993。

Friedmann，P.，*Anne Boleyn：A Chapter of English History*，2 vols.，London，1884。

Fuller，T.，*Church History of Britain*，London，1655。

Galton，A.，*The Character and Times of Thomas Cromwell*，Birmingham，1887。

GEC，*The Complete Peerage of England Scotland Ireland Great Britain and the United Kingdom*，Vol.Ⅲ，London，1913。

Grummitt，D.，‘Calais 1485-1547：A Study in Early Tudor Government and Politics’，Ph.D.diss.，University of London，1997。

Gunn□S.J.□ed.□□*Early Tudor Government*□1995□

Gunn□S.J. and Lindley□P.□eds.□□*Cardinal Wolsey□Church□State and Art*□Cambridge□1991□

Guy□J.A.□‘Communications-The Tudor Commonwealth□Revising Thomas Cromwell’□*Historical Journal*□23/3□1980□□pp.681-7

Guy□J.A.□‘Henry Ⅷ and the Praemunire Manoeuvres of 1530-1’□*English Historical Review*□97□1982□□pp.481-501

Guy□J.A.□*Tudor England*□Oxford□1988□

Guy□J.A.□ed.□□*The Tudor Monarchy*□London□1997□

Guy□J.A.□*Thomas More*□London□2000□

Gwyn□P.□*The King’s Cardinal□The Rise and Fall of Thomas Wolsey*□London□1990□

Haigh□C.□*English Reformations□Religion□Politics and Society under the Tudors*□Oxford□1993□

Head□D.□*Ebbs and Flows of Fortune□Life of Thomas Howard□Third Duke of Norfolk*□Athens□1995□

Holder□N.□‘The Medieval Friaries of London’□Ph.D.diss.□University of London□2011□

Hornsey□I.□*A History of Beer and Brewing*□Cambridge□*c*.2003□

Hoyle，R.W.，*The Pilgrimage of Grace and the Politics of the 1530s*，Oxford，2001。

Hurstfield，J.，‘Was There a Tudor Despotism After All？’，*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*，5th ser.，LII（1967）

Hutchinson，R.，*Thomas Cromwell：The Rise and Fall of Henry VIII’s Most Notorious Minister*，London，2008。

Hutchinson，R.，*Young Henry：The Rise to Power of Henry VIII*，London，2011。

Ives，E.W.，‘Faction at the Court of Henry VIII：The Fall of Anne Boleyn’，*History*，LVII（1972），pp.169-88

Ives，E.W.，*Anne Boleyn*，1986。

Ives，E.W.，‘The Fall of Anne Boleyn Re-considered’，*English Historical Review*，107（1992），pp.651-64

Ives，E.W.，Anne Boleyn and the Early Reformation in England：The Contemporary Evidence’，*Historical Journal*，37（1994），pp.389-400

Ives，E.W.，*The Life and Death of Anne Boleyn*，Oxford，2004。

Jones，J.G.，*Early Modern Wales，c.1512-1640*，1994。

Lehmberg，S.E.，*The Reformation Parliament，1529-1536*，Cambridge，1970。

Lehmberg，S.E.，'Sir Thomas Audley：A Soul as Black as Marble？'，in Slavin，A.J.（ed.），*Tudor Men and Institutions*（Louisiana，1972）

Lehmberg，S.E.，*The Later Parliaments of Henry Ⅷ 1536-1547*（Cambridge，1977）

Lehmberg，S.E.，'The Religious Beliefs of Thomas Cromwell'，in *Leaders of the Reformation*，DeMolen，R.L.（ed.）（London and Toronto，1984）

Loades，D.，*Power in Tudor England*（London，1997）

Loades，D.，*Tudor Government：Structures of Authority in the Sixteenth Century*（Oxford，1997）

Loades，D.，*Henry Ⅷ：Court，Church and Conflict*（Kew，2007）

Loades，D.，*Thomas Cromwell：Servant to Henry Ⅷ*（Stroud，2013）

MacCulloch，D.（ed.），*The Reign of Henry Ⅷ：Politics，Policy and Piety*（Basingstoke，1995）

MacCulloch，D.，*Thomas Cranmer：A Life*（New Haven and London，1996）

MacCulloch，D.，*Reformation：Europe's House Divided*（London，2003）

McEntegart，R.，*Henry Ⅷ，The League of Schmalkalden，and the English Reformation*，Woodbridge，2002。

Mantel，H.，*Wolf Hall*，London，2009。

Mantel，H.，*Bring up the Bodies*，London，2012。

Marius，R.，*Thomas More*，New York，1984。

Mathew，D.，*The Courtiers of Henry Ⅷ*，London，1970。

Mattingly，G.，*Catherine of Aragon*，London，1942。

Neame，A.，*The Holy Maid of Kent*，London，1971。

Noble，M.，*Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell*，2 vols.，Birmingham，1784。

O’Day，R.，*The Debate on the English Reformation*，Cambridge，1986。

O’Day，R.，*The Longman Companion to the Tudor Age*，Cambridge，1995。

Ormerod，G.，*History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*，3 vols.，London，1819。

Parmiter，G.de C.，*The King’s Great Matter：A Study of Anglo-Papal Relations 1527-1534*，London，1967。

Pettegree，A.（ed.），*The Reformation World*，London，2000。

Phillips，J.，‘The Cromwells of Putney’，*Antiquarian Magazine and Bibliographer*，Vol.Ⅱ，London（1882），pp.56-62

Plowden，A.，*Tudor Women：Queens and Commoners*，Sutton，2002。

Redworth，G.，*In Defence of the Church Catholic：The Life of Stephen Gardiner*，Oxford，1990。

Rex，R.A.W.，*Henry Ⅷ and the English Reformation*，Basingstoke，1993。

Rex，R.A.W.，*The Tudors*，Stroud，2002。

Richardson，W.C.，*Stephen Vaughan：Financial Agent of Henry Ⅷ：A Study of Financial Relations with the Low Countries*，Louisiana，1953。

Ridley，J.G.，*Henry Ⅷ*，London，1984。

Ridley，J.，*Thomas Cranmer*，Oxford，1948。

Robertson，M.L.，‘Thomas Cromwell’s Servants：The Ministerial Household in Early Tudor Government and Society’，Ph.D.diss.，University of California，Los Angeles，1975。

Robertson，M.L.，‘The Art of the Possible：Thomas Cromwell’s Management of West Country Government’，*Historical Journal*，32/4（1989），pp.793-816

Robertson，M.L.，'Profit and Purpose in the Development of Thomas Cromwell's Landed Estates'，*The Journal of British Studies*，Vol.29，no.4，Cambridge，1990。

Robinson，J.M.，*The Dukes of Norfolk*，Chichester，1995。

Ryrie，A.，*The Gospel and Henry Ⅷ：Evangelicals in the Early English Reformation*，Cambridge，2003。

Scarisbrick，J.J.，*Henry Ⅷ*，London，1968。

Scarisbrick，J.J.，*The Reformation and the English People*，Oxford，1984。

Schofield，J.，*The Rise and Fall of Thomas Cromwell：Henry Ⅷ's Most Faithful Servant*，Stroud，2011。

Slack，P.，*The English Poor Law，1531-1782*，Cambridge，1990。

Slavin，A.J.，*Politics and Profit*，Cambridge，1966。

Slavin，A.J.，*Thomas Cromwell on Church and Commonwealth：Selected Letters，1523-1540*，New York，1969。

Slavin，A.J.，'Thomas Cromwell ana the Printers：The Boston Pardons'，*Proceedings of the Center for the History of British Political Thought*，Washington，1984。

Starkey，D.，'A Reply：Tudor Government：The Facts？'，*Historical Journal*，31（1988），pp.921-31

Starkey□D.□ed.□□*A European Court in London*□London□1991□

Starkey□D.□*The Reign of Henry Ⅷ□Personalities and Politics*□London□2002□

Starkey□D.□*Six Wives□The Queens of Henry Ⅷ*□London□2003□

Starkey□D.□and others□eds.□□*The English Court□From the Wars of the Roses to the Civil War*□London and New York□1987□

Strong□R.□*Holbein and Henry Ⅷ*□London□1967□

Strong□R.□*Tudor and Jacobean Portraits*□2 vols.□London□1969□

Underwood□W.□'Thomas Cromwell and William Marshall's Protestant Books'□*Historical Journal*□47□□2004□□pp.517-39

Walker□G.□'Rethinking the Fall of Anne Boleyn'□*Historical Journal*□45/1□2000□□pp.1-29

Ward□P.J.□'The Origins of Thomas Cromwell's Public Career□Service under Cardinal Wolsey and Henry Ⅷ□1524-30'□Ph.D.diss.□London School of Economics and Political Science□1999□

Warnicke, R.M., *The Rise and Fall of Anne Boleyn* (Cambridge, 1989).

Warnicke, R.M., *The Marrying of Anne of Cleves: Royal Protocol in Early Modern England* (Cambridge, 2000).

Weir, A., *Henry VIII: King and Court* (London, 2001).

Weir, A., *The Six Wives of Henry VIII* (London, 2007).

Weir, A., *The Lady in the Tower* (London, 2009).

Weir, A., *Mary Boleyn* (London, 2011).

Wilding, P., *Thomas Cromwell* (London and Toronto, 1935).

Williams, G., *Renewal and Reformation: Wales, c.1415-1642* (Oxford, 1993).

Williams, N., *The Cardinal and the Secretary* (London, 1975).

Williams, P. and Harriss, G.L., 'A Revolution in Tudor History?', *Past and Present*, XXV (1963), pp.3-58

Wilson, D., *In the Lion's Court: Power, Ambition and Sudden Death in the Reign of Henry VIII* (London, 2002).

Youings, J., *The Dissolution of the Monasteries* (London, 1971).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

Act for Payment or First Fruits and Tenths 165

Act for the Suppression of the Lesser Monasteries 203

Act in Restraint of Appeals 151-2

Act of Six Articles 315□316□317

Act of Succession 155□161□162□255

Act of Succession□second 262

Act of Supremacy 165

Acts in Restraint of Annates *see* Annates□Acts in Restraint of

Alen□John□Archbishop of Dublin 63□167

Alen□Thomas 32

Ales□Alexander 153□216□251

Aleyn□John 59

Allen, Thomas 117

Alvard, Thomas 52

Anabaptism 303

Angelico, Fra (Guido di Pietro) 16

Anglican Church *see* Church of England

Annates, Acts in Restraint of Act for the Conditional Restraint of Annates 127 second Act 161

Anne Boleyn 43, 53, 57-8, 65-9, 93, 102, 123-6, 200, 223

arrest and confinement in the Tower 241-7

birth of daughter, Elizabeth 154-5

and Catherine of Aragon 123-4 *see also* Henry Ⅷ, Catherine of Aragon and the king's'Great Matter'and Catherine's death 213

championing of religious reform 197-9

and Cranmer 249-50

and Cromwell 58, 125-6, 150-53, 197-9, 214-18, 219, 230

blackening her name after her death 251-2

Cromwell's conspiracy and the death of Anne 231-50

death 250

and Henry Ⅷ 67-9, 71, 123-5, 213-14

and the birth of Elizabeth 154-5

and Catherine’s divorce *see* Henry Ⅷ, Catherine of Aragon and the king’s‘Great Matter’

Cranmer and the invalidation of her marriage 249-50

and her imprisonment and death 231-50

and Jane Seymour 199-201, 213-15, 241

letter from the Tower 245

marriage and coronation 150-53

oaths of acceptance of marriage 162-3, 164-5

pregnancies 150, 208, 213-14

and religious radical reforms 198

secret wedding ceremony 168

and Tyndale 198

and Princess Mary 124-5

miscarriages 208, 213-14

and Norfolk 85, 126

and Norris 233, 235, 237-8, 240-41, 247, 248

and Percy 66-7, 250

and Smeaton 234, 237, 238-9, 244, 247

sweating sickness 71

trials 247-9

and Weston 233-4, 242, 247, 248

and Wolsey 68-9, 78, 81, 91-2, 112, 125, 218

and Wyatt 234

Anne of Cleves 319-23, 324-33, 334, 344-6, 352, 359, 366, 368, 373-5, 394-5

betrothal to Francois I, Duke of Lorraine 319, 327-8, 374, 376

declaration that marriage to Henry had been illegal 376-7

Holbein s portrait 322, 325

and Katherine Howard 343, 370-71

Anne of York, Lady Howard 85

Antwerp 19, 20

Ardrcs 341-2

Arthur，Prince of Wales 69

Aske，Robert 269，270

Askew，Anne 399

Audley，Sir Thomas 120，151，236，241，312，358，395

Austin Friars 5，46-8，52-5，132，135-6，176，223

dissolution of the friary 297-8

furniture given to Anne of Cleves 394-5

meals at 51，181

new mansion 136-9

seized by the king’s men 351

staff 142-3，144-5

Wriothesley’s acquisition of 394

Avery，Thomas 41-2，143，180-81，295

Bainbridge，Reginald，Cardinal 20

Ballad Against Malicious Slanderers’ 386

‘Ballad on Thomas Cromwell’ 386

Bandello, Matteo 13, 17-18, 176, 177

Barbara, Daniel 389

Bareth, William 49

Barnes, Robert 61-2, 132, 317, 336-7, 394

Barre, Ellen/Helen 142-3

Barre, Matthew 142, 143

Barton, Elizabeth 159-60, 163, 164, 169

Baumbach, Ludwig von 332, 333

Bayard, Chevalier de (Pierre Terrail) 15

Bayham/Begham Abbey 48

Beard, Richard 320

Beaufort, Lady Margaret 154, 192

Bedford, 1st Earl of *see* Russell, John, 1st Earl of Bedford

Bellini 16

Bible 26, 119, 264, 299-300, 323, 392

Coverdale translation 299, 323, 400

Erasmus translation 61

Matthew translation, ‘Thomas Matthew’s Bible’ 299

Tyndale translation 61

Bigod, Sir Francis 271

Bilncy, Thomas 61

Bisham Abbey 207

Bishops’ Book, *Institution of a Christian Man*, 278, 287, 302, 320

Blackfriars trial 78, 80

Blount, William, 4th Baron Mountjoy 28, 35

Boleyn, Anne *see* Anne Boleyn

Boleyn, George, brother of Anne *see* Rochford, George Boleyn, 2nd Viscount

Boleyn, George, Dean of Lichfield 233

Boleyn, Jane, Viscountess Rochford 244, 246, 252, 396

Boleyn, Mary 57, 58, 67, 174-6, 233

Boleyn, Thomas, 1st Earl of Wiltshire 57, 149, 261

Boleyn family 149, 251

Bonner, Edmund 21-2, 43

Bonvisi, Antonio 44

Borgia family 16

Boston, Lincolnshire 24

Guild of Our Lady 24-5

Bosworth Field, Battle of 7, 8

Botticelli 16

Bourchier, Henry, 2nd Earl of Essex 116, 340, 344

Bourchier, John, 2nd Baron Berners 65

Boxley Abbey, ‘Rood of Grace’ 297

Brandon, Charles see Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st Duke of

Brantôme, Pierre de 58

Brereton, William 241-2, 244, 247-8

Broke, Thomas 314

Brown, George 298

Browne, Sir Anthony 103

Bruges 20

Bryan, Sir Francis 103, 243

Bryan, Lady Margaret 243, 258-9, 307

Buckingham, Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of 33

Burchard, Franz 313, 317

Burckhard, Francis, Vice-Chancellor 320, 332-3

Burgh, Dame Elizabeth 284

Burnet, Gilbert 326, 390

Butler, James 58, 65

Butler, John 314

Butler, Sir Thomas 265

Butler family 167, 168

Butts, William 91, 330

Caius, Dr 70

Campeggio, Lorenzo, Cardinal 78, 149

Canterbury, Convocation of 119, 129-30

Capello, Carlo 128

Capon, William 148

Cardinal College, Oxford 41, 59-60, 110

Carew, Elizabeth 307

Carew, Mawde 285

Carew, Sir Nicholas 218-20, 236, 252, 253, 259-60, 288, 304, 306, 307, 395

Carey, William 58

Carles, Lancelot de 57-8

Carne, Sir Edward 361

Castillon, Louis de Perreau, Sieur de 292

Catherine of Aragon 68-70, 78, 80, 92-3, 212-13

banishment from court 123

and Cromwell 157, 208-13

death 208-12

and the king's 'Great Matter' *see* Henry VIII, Catherine of Aragon and the king's 'Great Matter'

Catherine Howard *see* Katherine Howard

Cavalcante, John 47

Cave, Richard 72

Cavendish, George 28, 30, 51-2, 67, 81-2, 83, 84, 86-7, 108, 109, 115, 131-2, 178, 228

and Cromwell’s downfall 369-70

Cawood Castle 108, 111

Cerignola, Battle of 15

Chambers, Geoffrey 24-5

Chanseler, Margaret 166, 171

Chapuys, Eustace 80, 92-3, 113, 118, 127-9, 152, 155, 160-61, 163, 198, 200, 212, 213, 242, 246, 249, 265-6, 267, 341

and Cromwell 3, 13, 17, 20, 33, 39, 52, 56, 93, 95, 97-8, 104, 114-15, 126, 128-9, 131, 139, 144, 153, 156-7, 158, 172-3, 182, 183, 185-6, 187, 209-10, 212, 214-16, 217, 221-7, 231-2, 246, 254-5, 256-7, 261-2, 265, 268, 272, 292, 303, 308, 347

and Lady Mary 124, 125, 156, 214, 231, 254-5, 256-7

Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor 53, 70, 92, 97-8, 156, 218, 262

and Cleves 342

and Cromwell 38, 183, 220-23,

224-7, 231, 272, 291, 345

Francis I’s truce and alliance with 292, 306, 319, 321, 327, 334

and Henry Ⅷ 209, 313, 342

and More 195

and Wyatt 277

Chauncy, Maurice 195-6

Chawfer, Richard 35

Chekyng, John 74, 76-7, 121

Cheyney, Thomas 309

Cholmeley, William 296

Church of England 299-302

break from Rome, and royal supremacy 118-20, 125-31, 152, 161, 165, 196, 382

Cromwell and the bishops 161, 164-5, 186, 190, 201, 278, 317

evangelical reforms 132-4, 197-9, 262-4, 278, 299-300, 314-15 *see also* Cromwell, Thomas, protestant reformist drive

Bible distribution 299-300, 392

and Cromwell's downfall 353-5, 367, 393-4

king s opposition to 310, 353-4, 393-4

parliamentary debate about 312-13

rebellions against 265-72, 280-81, 301, 308

Six Articles undermining reforms *see* Six Articles

lands and revenues census 196

parish records 300

Queen Anne's championing of religious reform 197-9

Submission of the Clergy 130, 161

Ten Articles 263

and transubstantiation 310

Circignani, Niccolo 196

Clement VII, Pope 70, 78, 112, 118, 161, 183

Clerke, John 112

Clifford, Henry, 1st Earl of Cumberland 167

Clifford family 166

Cobbett, William 390

Colet, John 44

Collectanea satis copiosa 119

Compton, William 103

Conditional Restraint of Annates, Act for 127

Constable, Elizabeth 284

Constantine, George 247-8, 302

Contarini, Francesco 352, 385

Convocation of Canterbury 119, 129-30

Copling, Mr, tutor, 121

Council or the North 275-6

Council of the West 307-8

Court of Augmentations 203-4, 205, 358

Courtenay, Gertrude, Marchioness of Exeter 143, 304, 305

Courtenay, Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter 259, 304-6

Courtenay, Katherine of York 304

Courtenay, William, 1st Earl of Devon 304

Cover dale, Miles 61, 132, 299

Bible translation 299, 323, 400

Cranmer, Thomas 13, 148-50, 151, 190, 198, 218, 241, 249-50, 262, 263, 267, 308-9, 396, 397, 398

and Cromwell 149, 218, 250, 278, 299, 308-9, 323

and Cromwell’s downfall 362, 379

and Henry VIII

and the Coverdale Bible 323

invalidation of king’s marriage to Anne 249-50

and the king’s‘Great Matter’ 148, 149, 152

Creke, Joanna 173

Creke, John 39-40

Cromwell, Anne (daughter) 24, 49, 51, 73-4, 78, 79

Cromwell, Edward (grandson) 296

Cromwell, Elizabeth (née

Seymour, daughter-in-law) *see* Ughtred, Lady

Elizabeth (nee Seymour, later Lady Cromwell

Cromwell, Elizabeth (nee Wykys, wife) 23, 48-9, 54, 72

death 72

previous marriage to Thomas Williams 23

Cromwell□Elizabeth□sister□later Elizabeth Wellyfed□ 12□76□79

Cromwell□Grace□daughter□ 24□49□51□73-4□78□79

Cromwell□Gregory□son□24□49□73□74-5□76□78-9□121□135□139-41□142□279-80□289□290□296-7□337□344

death 397

and his father’s downfall 350-51□362-3□372-3□377-8□386

in his father’s service 295-6□324□325

at Launde Abbey 397

at Leeds Castle 309

marriage to Lady Ughtred 282-4□295-7

titles and knighthood 340-41□397

Cromwell□Henry□2nd Baron□grandson□ 296

Cromwell□Henry□son of Richard□ 398

Cromwell□Jane□later Jane Hough 73□279

Cromwell，Joan，nee Warren 398 Cromwell，John （grandfather） 8，12

Cromwell，John（uncle） 8

Cromwell，Katherine，née

Meverell（mother） 8，17，99

Cromwell，Katherine（sister，later Katherine Williams） 12，80，141

Cromwell，Oliver 393，398

Cromwell，Richard（nephew，previously Richard Williams） 73，141-2，178，242，243，270，290，344，363，386-7，397-8

Cromwell，Robert（cousin） 27

Cromwell，Robert，of Huntingdon 398

Cromwell，Thomas

and Anne Boleyn *see* Anne

Boleyn，and Cromwell

and Austin Friars *see* Austin Friars and Avery 41-2，143，180-81，295

and Barnes 317，336-7

and Barton 159-60, 163, 164

birth 7

and the bishops 161, 164-5, 186, 190, 201, 278, 317

and Jane Boleyn 244, 252

and Mary Boleyn 174-6

and Brereton 241-2, 248

and Calais'administration 277, 313-14, 363

and the Calais

evangelicals 313-14, 323, 336

and Carew 218-20, 252, 253, 259-60, 304, 306

and Catherine of Aragon 157, 208-13

and Chapuys *see* Chapuys, Eustace, and Cromwell

character 2-5, 52, 56, 73, 389-92

attitude to women 51, 284-6

corruption 63-4, 168, 391

generosity 41, 48, 52, 55, 56, 173

loyalty 53, 54, 82, 85-7, 88, 89, 111-12, 176-7, 303, 317, 340, 356, 358-9, 391

paranoia 170, 292, 295

pragmatism 3, 4, 45, 56, 85, 279

ruthlessness 4, 63, 158-71, 191-5, 238, 265, 273-4, 292-5, 301, 303-6, 389, 391-2

thriftiness 55-6

and Charles V 38, 183, 220-23, 224-7, 231, 272, 291, 345

and Chekyng 74-5, 76-7

Church lands and revenues census 196

as clerk of the hanaper 146

and coinage 128-9

conveyancing work 19-20

and the Council of the North 275-6

and the Council of the West 307-8

and the Court of Augmentations 203-4, 205, 358

and Courtenay 304-6

and Coverdale 132, 299

and Cranmer *see* Cranmer, Thomas, and Cromwell

and John Creke 39-40

and his daughters’ education 50-51

downfall of 349-75

arrest 349-51, 353-4

ballads following his death 386

bill of attainder 369-70, 371-2

charges 349-50, 365-9

and class 187, 339, 349, 352-3, 365, 369

and division of spoils 394-5

execution 377, 379-80, 384-5

imprisonment in the Tower 350, 351, 364-5, 374-5

and last letter 379

prediction of fall, and the turning or his luck 338-48

seizure of property and goods 351, 352

speech from the scaffold 380-84

stripping of honours 377

dress 2, 54

early travels abroad 14-21

education/self-teaching 13

and Elizabeth I 257-9

evangelical beliefs and ideals 26, 132, 173, 278-80, 302-3, 333, 389, 391

expression and conversation 3

falconry 52, 95

and Fisher 160, 162-3

Fisher’s execution 192

and Fitzwilliam *see* Fitzwilliam, William, 1st Earl of Southampton, and Cromwell

in Florence 16-18

and France 15, 183, 220-21, 223, 341-2

and Francis I 195, 299, 360, 363, 379

gambling 182

and Gardiner *see* Gardiner, Stephen, and Cromwell gold rings 54

health problems 185-6, 274-5, 311-12

and Henry Ⅷ *see* Henry Ⅷ, and Cromwell

Holbein’s portrait 1-4, 103, 146, 387, 391

and the House of Commons 36-8, 86, 117, 369

and Ireland 167-8, 276-7

in Italy 16, 20-22, 24-6

and Jane Seymour 251, 288-9

and Katherine Howard 345

and Lambert 310

land ownership 179-80

language skills 20

and Lee 168-9

legal career 19-20, 33-4, 35, 58-9, 65, 116

leisure activities 51-2, 95

and Leo X 25-6

literary and cinematic portrayals of 389-91

lowly birth 17, 37, 85, 96, 97, 115, 118, 126, 146, 187, 219, 227, 261, 339, 349, 352-3, 365, 369

and Lutheranism 333-4, 353-5, 367

and Lady Mary 155-7, 214, 252-7, 291-2, 304, 320-21, 368

as Master of the Jewels 146, 364

Master of the Rolls appointment 177-9

monastic visitations 189-90, 196-7, 201-2

money-lending 23, 116-17

and More *see* More, Sir Thomas, and Cromwell

and Moryson 260-61

and 'My Lord Cromwell's players' theatre company, 55

in the Netherlands 15, 19, 20, 24

network of agents and spies 187, 237, 292

neutralising threat from rivals during 1535 186-7

and Norfolk see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 3rd Duke of, and Cromwell

and Norris 235, 240-41, 248

and the Order of the Garter 281

and the papacy 24-6, 161, 183-4, 265

parish records instructions 300

physique 103-4

and the Pilgrimage of Grace 269-72, 280-81, 301, 308

and Pole *see* Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, and Cromwell

popular hatred of 120, 265, 267, 271-2, 290-91, 298

Privy Council appointment 113-14

properties of 135, 139, 178-9, 180, 261

Austin Friars *see* Austin Friars

seized by the king’s men 351, 352

protestant reformist drive 62, 131-3, 190-207, 262-4, 278-9, 297, 299-302, 308-9

Act of Six Articles undermining reforms 315, 316, 317

destruction of Roman Catholic shrines 297

and the dissolution of the monasteries 33, 48, 59-62, 63-4, 98, 202-7, 216, 265-7, 273, 295, 297-8, 301-2, 335, 340, 391-2

and his downfall 353-5, 367 king’s reticence/opposition to reforms 263, 290, 302-3, 310, 353-4, 393-4

and his last speech 382-3

opposition to reforms in Calais 313-14，317，323，336，363

parliamentary debate about the reforms 312-13

rebellions against reforms 265-72，280-81，301，308

and Rastell 46

rationalism 279

reforms and ruthless administration of justice 158-71，191-5，265，273-4，292-5，301，303-6

and Roman Catholicism *see* Roman Catholic Church

and Rouse 311

and Ralph Sadler 35-6，78，79，84，86，88，94，108，180，193，228-9，260，273，274，312，336，339，358，363，387

and Shaxton 315-16

and Smeaton 238-9

statutes passed during ascendancy 173-4

Act for abolishment of Knights of St John of Jerusalem 340

Act for the Suppression of the Lesser Monasteries 203

Act in Restraint of Appeals 151-2

Act of Six Articles 315, 316

Act of Supremacy 165

Acts for Restraint of Annates 127, 161

Dispensations Act 161

establishing Court of Augmentations of the king’s revenue 203-4, 358

Statute of Proclamations 314

Statute of Uses 271

Subsidy Act 173

Taxation Bill 340

Treasons Act 165, 192, 305

for Wales 276

and Suffolk 115, 147, 219, 242

and Lady Ughtred 282-4, 372-3, 377-8

and Robert Ughtred 59

and Vaughan 40-42, 79, 89, 99, 132, 133, 143, 169, 170, 177, 298-9, 322, 364

as vicar-general 186, 189-91, 196-8

wealth 135, 146

will 73, 78-80, 131

and Wolsey *see* Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, and Cromwell

and Wriothesley 59, 257, 308, 309, 327, 339, 348

and Wyatt 242-3, 277, 288, 308, 309, 380, 387

Cromwell, Thomas jnr, grandson, 397

Cromwell, Walter, father, 8-9, 11-13, 51, 99

Cromwell family 7-9, 145

Culpepper, Thomas 344, 396

Cumberland, Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of 167

Dacre, William 3rd Baron 166

Dacre family 166

Darcy, Sir Arthur 283

Darcy, Thomas, 1st Baron 269, 271-2

Denny, Anthony 260, 331

Dereham, Francis 342-3, 396

Dispensations Act 161

dissolution of the monasteries 33, 48, 59-62, 63-4, 98, 202-7, 216, 265-7, 273, 295, 297-8, 301-2, 335, 340, 391-2

Act for the Suppression of the Lesser Monasteries 203

Dorset, Thomas Grey, 2nd Marquess of 36, 142

Douglas, Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus 287

Douglas, Lady Margaret 255, 286-7

Dowes, Henry 140-41, 337

du Bellay, Jean, Cardinal 71, 81, 82

Dublin Castle 167

Durham Place 149

Edward Ⅲ 177

Edward Ⅳ 28, 275

Edward Ⅵ, Prince Edward, 288, 304, 307, 336

Elizabeth I, Princess Elizabeth 50, 154-5, 250, 253, 257-9, 387, 398

and Cromwell 257-9

and Lady Mary 254

Elton, Geoffrey 204, 391

Elyot, George 19

Elyot, Sir Thomas 43, 133-4, 195

English Hospice of the Most Holy Trinity and St Thomas, Rome 20

Erasmus, Desiderius 26, 29, 31, 32, 43, 44, 47, 279

Esher 83, 84, 90

Essex, Henry Bourchier, 2nd Earl of 116, 340, 344

Eure, Sir Ralph 270

Ewhurst 179

Exeter, Gertrude Courtenay, Marchioness of 143, 304, 305

Exeter, Henry Courtenay, 1st Marquess of 259, 304-6

Eyton, John ap Gruffith 241-2

Fenchurch 24

Fisher, John 120, 159-60, 162-3, 192

FitzGerald, Gerald 9th Earl of Kildare 167

FitzGerald, Thomas, Lord Offaly, 10th Earl of Kildare 167, 276

Fitzroy，Henry 286

Fitzroy，Mary 286

Fitzwilliam，William，1st Earl of Southampton 71，309，376，395

and Cromwell 237，240-41，259，308

and Cromwell’s downfall 349-50，359，362

Florence 16-18

Fountains Abbey 166

Fox，Edward 119，262，278

Foxe，John 3，7，14，21，26，45-6，63，73，113-14，181，202-3，316，394，400

Acts and Monuments 389

Book of Martyrs 196

and Cromwell’s downfall 352，375，383-4

and Gardiner 45-6，62

Framlingham 335

France 15，183，220-21，341-2

and the Boleyn sisters 57，58

Franco-Spanish war in Italy 15-16

and Henry Ⅷ 37-8，321，360

and Wolsey 37-9

Francis I of France 58，195，211，218，220，277，291，299

Charles V’s truce and alliance with 292，306，319，321，327，334

and Cromwell’s downfall 360，363，379

and Henry Ⅷ 321，360

Franciscius，Andreas 10-11，14，22

François I，Duke of Lorrain 319，327-8，374，376

Frescobaldi，Francesco 17-18，176

Frescobaldi family 17

Fuller，Thomas 147

Gardiner，Stephen 49，59，127，129，394，399

and Cromwell 20，45-6，60-61，62-3，115-16，127，129，186，187-9，211，221，246-7，290，292，302，317，336-7，339

and Cromwell’s downfall 357，361-2，390

and Henry Ⅷ 62，87-8，303，337，397，399

and Wolsey 60-61，62，87-8

Garigliano，Battle of 15

Gerrard，Thomas 337

Gifford，Nicholas 112

Giles，Lawrence 56

Giotto 16

girls’education 49-50

Giustiniani，Sebastian 31

Glossop，Nicholas 8，76，145

Goodrich，Thomas 198

Grey，Lord Leonard 276

Grey，Thomas，2nd Marquess of Dorset 36，142

Grey Friars 299

Grocyn，William 44

Groom of the Stool position 5

Gruffudd，Elis 169

Guaras，Antonio de 56

Gurrea, Mr, executioner, 384

Hackney 178-9

Hale, a Carthusian monk, 191

Hales, Sir Christopher 94, 164, 194

Hall, Edward 26, 29, 43, 80-81, 331, 382, 383, 385-6

Hampton Court 31, 101-2, 251

Hanseatic League 35

Hargill, William 344

Harst, Karl 343, 345

Heath, Dr 293

Heneage, Sir Thomas 59, 88

Henry III 177

Henry VII, Henry Tudor, 7, 37, 85

Henry VIII 2, 28-31, 34-5, 53, 212-13, 310

and Anne Boleyn *see* Anne Boleyn, and Henry VIII and Anne of Cleves 319-23, 324-33, 334, 344-6, 359, 368, 370-71, 373-5, 376-7

and Aske 270

and Mary Boleyn 58, 67, 175

Catherine of Aragon and the king's'Great Matter'68-70, 72, 78, 80, 97, 117-19, 123-34

and the Act for the Conditional Restraint of Annates 127-8

and Anne Boleyn's marriage and coronation 150-53

and break with Rome 118-20, 125-31, 152, 161, 382

and Cranmer 148, 149, 152

and Cromwell 97, 117-19, 125-6, 127

and Wolsey's fall 80-82, 87-92, 97

and Charles V 209, 313, 342

and the royal supremacy 118-20, 125, 129-31, 152, 165, 196

court magnificence 101-2

Court of Augmentations of the king's revenue 203-4, 205, 358

and Cranmer *see* Cranmer, Thomas, and Henry VⅢ and Cromwell 34-5, 37-8, 393-4

and Anne Boleyn's imprisonment and death 231-50

and Anne of Cleves 319-23，324-33，334，344-6，352，359，366，368，370-71，373-5

blackening his name after his death 395

and the break with Rome 118—19，120，125-31，152，161，382

and Cromwell’s bid for an imperial alliance 220-23，224-6

and Cromwell’s downfall 346，347，351-4，356-60，362-4，365-8，370-75，393-4

dealing with opposition to reforms and royal supremacy 158-71，190-96

and the dissolution of the monasteries 202-7

downward turn in relationship 226-7

and evangelical reforms 132-4，262-3，278，310，317，353-5，393-4

and the king’s‘Great Matter’97，117-19，125-6，127-9

knighthood 261

lamenting Cromwell’s demise 396，399-400

and the licensing of Bible translations 323

loyalty to the king 303，308，340，356，357-8

and marriage alliances after death of Jane Seymour 291-2

marriage and coronation of Anne Boleyn 150-53

marriage matching attempts for daughters 291-2

and Lady Mary 253-7,368

and the match of son Gregory with the Seymours 281-4

as principal secretary and chief minister 161-71,172-84

promises of riches for the king 114

and the rebellions against Cromwell’s Church reforms 267-72,301,308

reticence/opposition to Cromwell’s reforms 263,290,302-3,310,353-4,393-4

rise in the king’s favour,court and power 94-100,104,113-14,116,118-19,121-2,134-5,145-6,153,157-8,161,172,186,208,261-2,281,341

rumours reported by Pole and Spanish Chronicle 64-5

similarities 103-4

and subjects’oaths of acceptance of marriage to Anne 162-3,164-5

travelling together 197

withdrawal of secretaryship 339-40

and Wolsey’s pardon 105-7

defence of Roman Catholic teachings and ceremonies excommunication of 319

and France 37-8321360

and Gardiner 6287-8303337397399

Holbein s portrait 2

and Jane Seymour 199-201214229-30241251287-8

and Katherine Howard 342-3352370377388396-7

and Lambert 310

marriage matching attempts for daughters 291-2

and Lady Mary 124-5253-4320-21

and More 130-31

and Moryson 261

and Norfolk 85346

and Katherine Howard 342-3396-7

and Norris 234-5

palaces 101-2，251 *see also* Hampton Court

papal relations after death of Clement Ⅶ 183-4

papal bull of excommunication 319

physique 103-4

girth 103，326，341

and Pole 117-18，292-4

and Ralph Sadler 228-9

and Margaret Shelton 238

and Smeaton 239

and Tyndalc 133-4

and Wolsey *see* Wolsey，Thomas，Cardinal，and Henry Ⅷ

Herman，Richard 199

Hertford，1st Earl of *see* Seymour，Edward，1st Earl of Hertford and Duke of Somerset

Hever Castle 71

Hilles，Richard 280，351，367

Hoby，Philip 260，291

Holbein，Hans，the Younger 43，291，299

portrait of Anne of Cleves 322, 325

portrait of Cromwell 1-4, 103, 146, 387, 391

portrait of Henry VIII 2

portrait of Norfolk 85

Holditch, Robert 311

Holinshed, Ralph 13, 22-3, 115, 390

Holland, Bess 73

Hough, Jane, née Cromwell 73

Hough, Richard 73

Hough, William 73

Hough family 279

Houghton, a Carthusian monk, 191

Howard, Anne of York, Lady 85

Howard, Elizabeth, Duchess of Norfolk 73, 286

Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey 398-9

Howard, Katherine *see* Katherine Howard

Howard, Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk *see* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 3rd Duke of

Howard，Lord Thomas（1511-37）255，287

humanism 43

Hungerford，Elizabeth，Lady 285

Hungerford，Walter，1st Baron 285，377，379-80

Hunt，John 121

Husee，John 103

Hutton，John 319

indulgencies 24-5，26，61

Institution of a Christian Man（the Bishops'Book）278，287，302，320

Ipswich 27

college 60，63，148

grammar school 60

shrine of Our Lady 297

Ireland 167-8，276-7

Irish Reformation Parliament 276

Isabella of Portugal 313

Italy 16，20-22，24-6，177

Franco-Spanish war in 15-16

High Renaissance 16-18, 21-2

James V of Scotland 291

Jane Seymour 50, 103, 199-201, 214, 229-30, 241, 251, 287-8, 373

and Carew 218-19

and Cromwell 251, 288-9

death 288-9

funeral 290

Jerome, William 337

jewellery 34, 54

Johann III, Duke of Cleves 319

Karbott, Dr 112

Katherine Howard 50, 342-3, 352, 370, 377, 388, 396-7

execution 396

Katherine Parr 398, 399

Kendall, Thomas 267

Kildare, Gerald FitzGerald, 9th Earl of 167

Kingston, Sir William 242, 244-5, 249, 356, 359

Knight, William 63

Knights of St John of Jerusalem 340

Knox, John 50

Knyvett, Charles 33-4

Lambert, John 310

Latimer, Hugh 198, 315

Latymer, William 198

Launde Abbey 397

Lawson, Sir George 348

Layton, Richard 201-2

Lee, Rowland 140, 142, 168-9, 280

Leeds Castle, Kent 283, 309

Legh, Thomas 145, 201, 202

Leicester Abbey 113

Leo X, Pope 25-6

Lewes 295-6

Linacre，Thomas 44

Lisle，Arthur Plantagenet，Ist Viscount 313-14，317，342

Lisle，Honor Plantagenet，Viscountess 103，313

Little Marlow Priory 74，285

Lockwood，Henry 121

London 7，8-10，14，23-4

Grey Friars 299

monastic houses 47 *see also* Austin Friars

St Mary Spital 177

sweating sickness 70-72，79

Tower of *see* Tower of London Lorrain，François I，Duke of 319，327-8，374，376

Louis XII 15，57，58

Low Countries *see* Netherlands Lucretia Romana 53

Luiz，Dom，Duke of Orleans 291-2

Luther，Martin 61，130，132

Lutheranism 61，279，302-3，310，313，317-18

and Cromwell 333-4，353-5，367

Schmalkaldic League 298，318，319，332

Machiavelli，Niccolò 16，18，22

The Prince 4，22

Mailing 285

Man *For All Seasons*（film） 391

Manners，Thomas，Ist Earl of Rutland 331，359

Mantel，Hilary *Bring Up the Bodies* 391

Wolf Hall 1，391

Margaret of Navarre 57

Margaret Tudor，Dowager Queen of Scotland 281

Marillac，Charles de 317，321，337，338-9，341，347，395，400

and Cromwell’s downfall 351-2，353—4，360，361-2，369，379

Marshall，William 181

Mary I of England（Lady Mary）99，124-5，170，219，231，304

and Cromwell 155-7，214，252-7，291-2，304，320-21，368

and Elizabeth I 254

and Gardiner 399

and the Infante of Portugal 277

and Norfolk 399

and Wilhelm I of Cleves 320-21

Mary of Guise 291

Mary Rose 14-15

Mary Tudor, ‘Bloody Mary’ *see* Mary I of England (Lady Mary)

Mary Tudor, Queen of France 57, 58

Massys, Cornelius 326

Medici family 16

Melanchthon, Philipp, *Apologia* 302-3

Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de 303

Merchant Adventurers 19, 177, 298

Merriman, Roger 4, 211, 390

Mewtis, Peter 260

Michaelangelo 18, 25

Michell，William 12

Middelburg 19

Milan，Christina of Denmark，Duchess of 291

monasteries dissolution of *see* dissolution of the monasteries

visitation of 189-90，196-7，201-2

Monoux，George 116

Mont，Christopher 321，322

Montague，Henry Pole，Ist Baron 294，304-5，306

Montmorency，Anne de 369，395

More，Sir Thomas 44-6，50，130，162-3

and Bonvisi 44

and Cromwell 45-6，130-31，160-61，162-3，193-6

in *Man For All Seasons* 391

and Henry Ⅷ 28-9，130-31

martyrdom 194-6

Utopia 44

and Wolsey 87

Morison，Richard 181，260-61，305

An Invective Ayenste the Great and Detestable Vice，Treason 305

Mount Grace 166

Mountjoy，William Blount，4th Baron 28，35

‘My Lord Cromwell’s players’（theatre company）55

Netherlands 15，19，20，24

and Vaughan 40-41，298-9

Neville，Sir Edward 304-5

Neville，Sir Thomas 90

Norfolk，Elizabeth，Duchcss of 73，286

Norfolk，Thomas Howard，3rd Duke of 4，73，84-5，126-7，241，260，398-9

and Anne Boleyn 85，126

and Mary Boleyn 175

and Cromwell 85-6，115，175，186，187，253-4，260，274，280，290-91，316-17，334-6

and the Council of the North 275-6

and Cromwell’s downfall 346-7，349，354-5，360-62，365，369，384-5

parliamentary debate about the reforms 312-13

and the rebellions against Cromwell’s Church reforms 268-9，272，280-81

and Rouse 311

death 399

and Henry Ⅷ 85，342-3，346，396-7

Holbein’s portrait 85

as juror in Anne Boleyn’s trial 237

and Lady Mary 253-4，399

in the Tower 399

and Wolsey 85，89，107-8，316-17

Norris，Henry 71，81-2，92，233，234-5，237-8，240-41，247，248

Northumberland，Henry Percy，5th Earl of 67

Northumberland，Henry Percy，6th Earl of 66-7，166，250，273-4

Northumberland，Mary Percy，Countess of 67

Nuremberg Chronicle 42

Offaly, Thomas FitzGerald, 10th Earl of Kildare 167, 276

Oliver, John 132

Order of the Garter 281

Osiander, Andreas 149

Oxford, Cardinal College 41, 59-60, 110

Page, Sir Richard 88, 242, 243

Page, William 90

Paget, William 71

Palgrave, John 49, 74

parish records 300

Parker, Alice 284

Parker, Jane 233

Parliament 36-8, 39, 86-7, 117, 122

and the Parliamentarians 393

Reformation Parliament 126-7, 151, 155, 161, 165, 203, 262, 271, 309-10, 312-13, 314-15, 340, 392-3

Pasleu, John 301

Pate, Richard 345, 361

Paul Ⅲ, Pope 183-4, 319

Paulet, George 168, 227, 298

Paulet, John, later 2nd Marquis of Winchester 397

Paulet, Sir William 86, 182, 227

Payment of First Fruits and Tenths Act 165

Penn, Sybil 307

Percy, Henry, 5th Earl of Northumberland 67

Percy, Henry, 6th Earl of Northumberland 66-7, 166, 250, 273-4

Percy, Mary, née Talbot, Countess of Northumberland 67

Percy, Thomas 273-4

Percy family 273-4

Persons, Robert 389

Petre, William 220, 262

Pilgrimage of Grace 269-72, 280-81, 301, 308

plague 296

Plantagenets 7

Arthur Plantagenet，Ist Viscount Lisle 313-14，317，342

Honor Plantagenet，Viscountess Lisle 103，313

Pole，Sir Geoffrey 294，304，306

Pole，Henry，Ist Baron Montague 294，304-5，306

Pole，Katherine，Countess of Huntingdon 50

Pole，Margaret，Countess of Salisbury 292，369

Pole，Reginald，Cardinal 64，220，292-4，304，382，389

and Cromwell 4，15，17，18，117-18，261

opposition to Cromwell’s regime 292-4

and Henry Ⅷ 117-18，292-4

Portinari，Giovanni 182-3，295

privy chamber 5，69，88，102-3，237，260

Privy Council 5，43，45，53，102-3，113，142，165-6，274，317，339，349，379，399

Proclamations，Statute of 314

Protestantism Anabaptism 303

Cromwell’s evangelical beliefs and ideals 26，132，173，278-80，302-3，333，389，391

Cromwell’s reforms *see* Cromwell, Thomas, protestant reformist drive

Luther and the rise of 61

Lutheran see Lutheranism

spread to England 61-2 *see also* Church of England

Pryor, Joan 72

Pryor, Mercy 48, 72, 73-4, 99

Putney 7, 8-9, 23, 81-2

Raphael 16, 25

Rastell, John 46

Rede, Abbess 285

Reformation Parliament 126-7, 151, 155, 161, 165, 203, 262, 271, 309-10, 312-13, 314-15, 340, 392-3

Renaissance, Italian 16-18, 21-2

Reynolds, a Carthusian monk, 191

Rice, John ap 201

Rich, Richard 182, 194, 219, 267

Richard Ⅲ 7

Robinson, John 24

Rochford, George Boleyn, 2nd Viscount 89, 91-2, 175, 223, 232-3, 236

and Cromwell’s conspiracy against Anne 241, 244, 248

trial 248

Rochford, Jane Boleyn, Viscountess 244, 246, 252, 396

Roderego, a Spaniard 42

Roman Catholic Church Cromwell’s crusade against the‘old religion’ *see* Cromwell, Thomas, protestant reformist drive

and Cromwell’s last speech 382-3

and the dissolution of the monasteries *see* dissolution of the monasteries

Henry VIII’s break with 118-20, 125-31, 152, 161, 382

Henry VIII’s defence of Roman Catholic teachings and ceremonies 310

indulgencies 24-5, 26, 61

and Luther 61

and the north of England 166

papacy 118，183-4

and Cromwell 24-6，161，183-4，265

excommunication of Henry Ⅷ 319

Henry Ⅷ’s crusade against papal authority 119-20

relations with Henry Ⅷ after death of Clement Ⅶ 183-4，319

and Rastell 46

Rome 20，24-6

Roper，William 45，130

Rouse，Anthony 311

Russell，John，Ist Earl of Bedford 84，88，92，99，107，200-201，265，308，395

Russhe，Thomas 86

Rutland，Eleanor Manners，Countess of 330

Rutland，Thomas Manners，Ist Earl of 331，359

Sadler，Henry 36

Sadler，Nicholas 75，121，140

Sadler, Ralph 35-6, 78, 79, 84, 86, 88, 94, 108, 180, 193, 228-9, 260, 273, 274, 312, 336, 339, 358, 363, 387, 395, 396-7

and Ellen Barre 142-3

St Francis Friary, Stamford 344

St Pancras Priory, Lewes 295

Sampson, Richard 345

Sander, Nicholas 389

Sandys, William, Ist Baron 99

Schmalkaldic League 298, 318, 319, 332

Seymour, Anne 230

Seymour, Edward, Ist Earl of Hertford and Duke of Somerset 199, 230, 309, 314, 334, 351, 398

and Cromwell’s downfall 346, 347, 365-6

Seymour, Elizabeth *see* Ughtred, Lady Elizabeth, née Seymour, later Lady Cromwell

Seymour, Jane *see* Jane Seymour

Seymour, Margery 199

Seymour, Sir John 199

Seymour，Thomas 199

Seymour family 251，289

Shakespeare，William 389

Henry VIII 83

Shaxton，Nicholas 198，315-16

Shelton，Sir John 257，259

Shelton，Margaret 233，238

Shrewsbury，Mary Talbot，Countess of 67

Sibylle of Cleves 319

Sion Abbey 287

Six Articles 314，317，367

Act of 315，316，317

Skeffington，Sir William 167，276

Skelton，John 12

Skip，John 217-18

Smeaton，Mark 234，237，238-9，240，244，247，249

Smith，William 8

Somers, Will 182

Southampton, Ist Earl of *see* Fitzwilliam, William, Ist Earl of Southampton

Southwell, Sir Richard 140, 141

Spain, Franco-Spanish war in Italy 15-16

Spanish Chronicle 56, 64, 114, 204-5, 206, 238, 239, 242, 262, 270, 272, 322, 323, 328, 334, 335-6, 341

and Cromwell's downfall 346, 347, 355, 356, 365-6, 379, 380, 385

Spinelli, Gasparo 124

Stafford, Edward, 3rd Duke of Buckingham 33

Stafford, William 174

Starkey, Thomas 181, 293

Statute of Proclamations 314

Statute of Uses 271

Stixwould Priory 207

Stokesley, John 323

Stow, John 46, 136

Stow，Thomas 136

Strype，John 30，120，143-4，146，303，390

Submission of the Clergy 130，161

Subsidy Act 173

Succession，Act of 155，161，162，255

Succession，second Act of 262

Suffolk，Charles Brandon，Ist Duke of 89，103，116，218，242，268，376

and Cromwell 115，147，219，242

as juror in Anne Boleyn’s trial 237

Suppression of the Lesser Monasteries，Act for 203

Supremacy，Act of 165

Surrey，Henry Howard，Earl of 398-9

Sutton House 180

sweating sickness 70-72，79，335，397

Talbot，Mary，Countess of Shrewsbury 67

Talbot，Sir Gilbert 265

Taxation Bill 340

Ten Articles 263

Terrail, Pierre, Chevalier de Bayard 15

Thacker, Thomas 136, 178-9

Thetford Priory 335

Throckmorton, Michael 294-5

Throckmorton, Sir George 151

Titian 16

Tower of London 84, 101, 112, 163, 165, 167, 192, 193, 195, 240, 270, 294, 304, 305, 336, 337, 395, 399

Anne Boleyn and those accused with her in 241-50, 364

Cromwell in 350, 364-5, 374-5

transubstantiation 310

Treasons Act, 1534, 165, 192, 305

True chronicle histone of the whole life and death of thomas cromwell, The 389-90

Tunstall, Cuthbert 302, 395

Tyburn 163, 191, 273, 276

Tyndale, William 28, 30-31, 61, 133-4, 198

Bible translation 61

Ughtred, Lady Elizabeth, née Seymour, later Lady Cromwell 282-4, 290, 295, 309, 329, 363, 372-3, 377-8

marriage to Paulet 397

Ughtred, Sir Robert 59

Uses, Statute of 271

Valor Ecclesiasticus 196

Vaughan, Margery 177, 183

Vaughan, Stephen 40-42, 79, 89, 99, 132, 133, 143, 169, 170, 177, 298-9, 322, 324, 327, 328, 364

Venice 16, 19

Vergil, Polydore 30

Vernon, Margaret 74, 121, 178, 285

Veysey, John 169

Wales 276

Wallop, Sir John 114, 195, 211, 246-7, 339, 342, 354, 361, 363-4, 368

Walsh, William 112

Walsingham, shrine of Our Lady 297

Warham, William 115, 119-20, 148

Warren, Joan 398

Wars of the Roses 7

Welbeck, John 8

Wellyfed, Alice 76

Wellyfed, Christopher 75-6, 140, 145

Wellyfed, Elizabeth, née Cromwell 12, 76, 79

Wellyfed, William 12, 76, 79

Weston, Francis 233-4, 242, 247, 248

Whettyl, Dame Elizabeth 284

Whitehall Palace 101

Wilhelm I of Cleves 320-21, 322, 323, 361

Williams, Elizabeth, née Wykys *see* Cromwell, Elizabeth, née Wykys (wife)

Williams, Katherine, née Cromwell 12, 80, 141

Williams, Morgan 12

Williams, Richard *see* Cromwell, Richard, nephew, previously Richard Williams)

Williams, Thomas 23

Williamson, John 178

Wilson, Nicholas 293, 345

Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, Ist Earl of 57, 149

Wimbledon 8

Winter, Thomas 135

Wittenberg Articles 262-3

Wolfhall 199, 283

Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal 27-8

and Anne Boleyn 68-9, 78, 81, 91-2, 112, 125, 218

and Catherine of Aragon 68-70, 80

failure to secure divorce, and the fall of Wolsey 80-82, 87-92, 97

and Cranmer 148

and Cromwell 5, 31, 37-9, 83-4, 132, 284

alliance viewed as threat to enemies 111

blind eye turned to Cromwell's dealings 65

and college lands 108-12

and the dissolution of the monasteries 33, 59-61

entry into Wolsey's service 32-3

and France 37-9

and Henry VIII 35, 37-9, 82, 105-6, 107-8

loyalty to Wolsey 53, 54, 82, 85-7, 88, 89, 111-12

power and status of Cromwell 65

and the royal pardon 105-7

and Wolsey's fall 82, 83-4, 86-7, 88, 89-92, 94-100, 104-12

death 113

and the dissolution of the monasteries 33, 59-61

and France 37-9

and Gardiner 60-61, 62, 87-8

health problems 90-91

and Heneage 59, 88

and Henry Ⅷ 30-31, 32, 63, 68-70, 72, 78, 80-82, 94, 107

and Anne Boleyn 112

and Cromwell 35, 37-9, 82, 105-6, 107-8

failure to secure divorce, and the fall of Wolsey 80-82, 87-92, 97

high treason 112-13

indictment for *praemunire* 81-2, 90

king’s seizure of college lands 108-12

pardon 105-7

Lord Chancellor appointment 32

and More 87

and Norfolk 85, 89, 107-8, 316-17

rise to power 30-32

and Rochford 89, 91-2

and Suffolk 89

tableware 51-2

Woodall, John 40

Wotton，Nicholas 320，322

Wriothesley，Charles 352

Wriothesley，Thomas 59，241，257，308，309，327，339，348，376，394

Wyatt，George 66

Wyatt，Sir Thomas 43，156，234，242-3，277，288，308，309，380，387，395-6

Wykes，Elizabeth *see* Cromwell，Elizabeth，née Wykys（wife）

Wykes，Henry 23

York Place 32

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□·□□□□Tracy Borman□□□□□□□.--□□□□□□□□□□□□□2019.9

□□□□□Thomas Cromwell□The untold story of Henry VIII’s most faithful servant

ISBN 978-7-5201-4338-7

Ⅰ.①□… Ⅱ.①□…②□… Ⅲ.①□□□·□□□□□1485-1540□-□□ Ⅳ.①K835.617=331

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2019□□028351□

□□□·□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□/□□□□□□·□□□□Tracy Borman□

□□/□□□

□□/□□□

□□□/□□□

□□□□/□□ □□□

□□/□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□010□59366527

□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□ □□□100029

□□□www.ssap.com.cn

□□/□□□□□□□010□59367081 59367083

□□/□□□□□□□□□□□

□□/□□□889mm×1194mm 1/32

□□□16.75 □□□0.75 □□□350□□

□□/2019□9□□1□ 2019□9□□1□□□

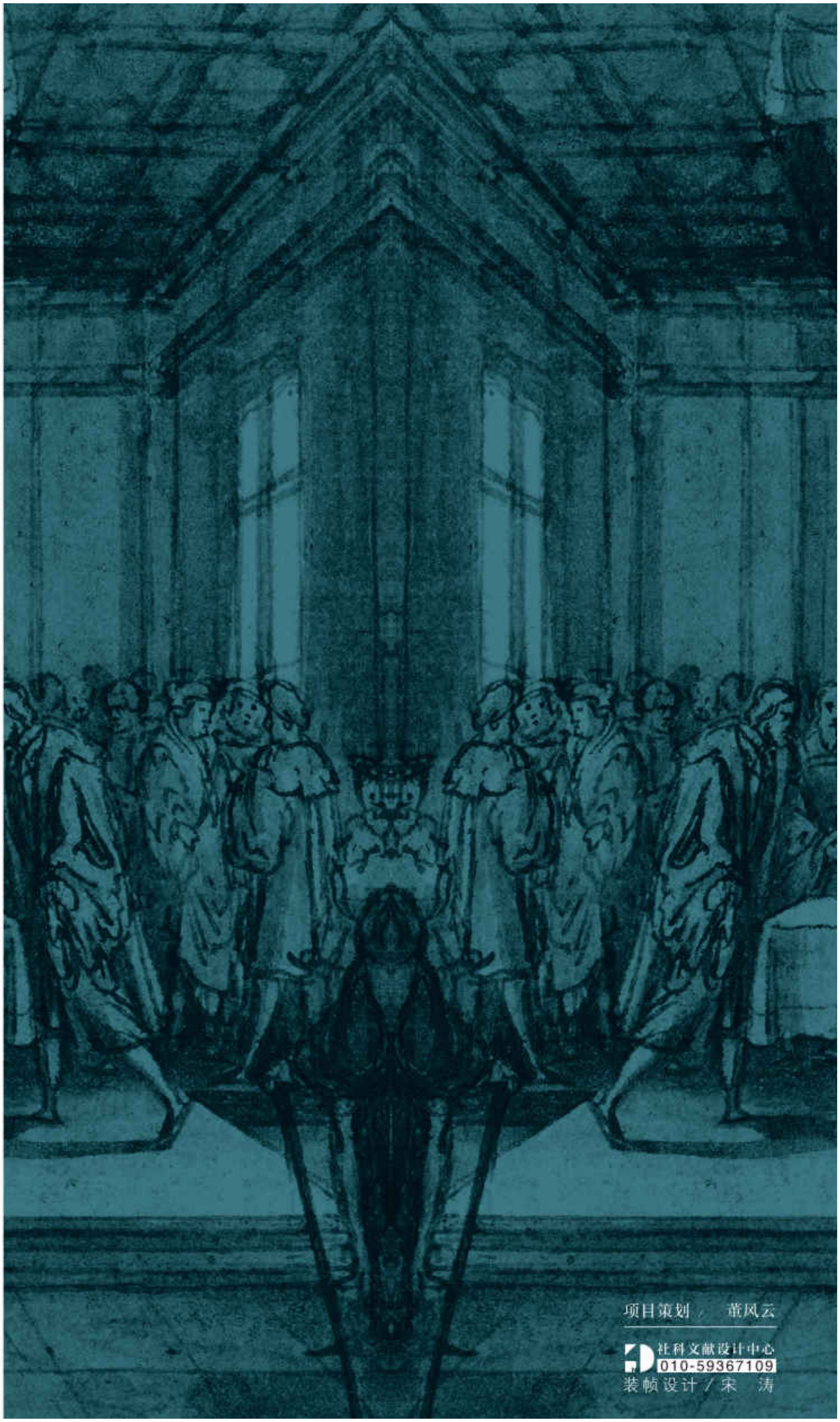
□□/ISBN 978-7-5201-4338-7

□□□□□□□□/□□01-2017-2367□

□□/88.00□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□010-59367028□□□

□□□□ □□□□



项目策划 / 董风云

社科文献设计中心
010-59367109
装帧设计 / 宋 涛

ANTICHRISTVS.

| 作为英格兰宗教改革的先驱，托马斯·克伦威尔是一位家喻户晓的政治家，但真实的克伦威尔还有哪些鲜为人知的历史？

| 他是身份低微的酒馆老板的儿子，平步青云成为亨利八世的左膀右臂；他既是冷酷的政客，亦是一位富有爱心的丈夫、父亲和监护人；他是一位高度国际化的“文艺复兴式”全才，也是一位忠诚尽职的臣仆。特蕾西·博尔曼基于丰富的调研，为我们讲述了克伦威尔从白手起家到走向断头台的精彩故事。

| 细致入微的考证，扣人心弦的文笔。

——《独立报》（英国）

| 这是一部有见地的、让人感同身受的、调研翔实的传记。

——《华尔街日报》

| 钟爱希拉里·曼特尔关于克伦威尔的畅销书《狼厅》的粉丝会喜欢这本书。

——《今日美国》

| 英国历史学家特蕾西·博尔曼发掘了一些尚未公开的证据，让人能够更多地了解英国历史上最冷酷的一位权谋政治家。

——《卫报》（英国）

甲骨文官方微信

ISBN 978-7-5201-4338-7

9 787520 143387 >

定价: 88.00 元